1       ABIR COHEN TREYZON SALO, LLP         1       Douglas A. Rochen, Esq. (SBN 217231)         2       Schyler S. Katz, Esq. (SBN 311576)         16001 Ventura Blvd., Suite 200         3       Encino, CA 91436         7       Telephone (310) 407-7888         8       Facsimile (424) 288-4368         6       Attorneys for PLAINTIFFS         7       SUPERIOR COURT OF '	Filed Superior Court of California, Sacramento 12/20/2023 donkind By, Deputy 23CV013894
8	
<ul> <li>COUNTY O</li> <li>JANE CL-1 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE LC-2 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE CB-3 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE CB-3 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE CB-3 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE AN-4 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SM-5 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SH-6 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SH-6 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE MS-8 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE AJ-9 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE FV-11 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE FV-11 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SR-12 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE RH-15 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE RH-15 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE TL-18 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE TL-18 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE TL-19 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE MF-20 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SC-22 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE RC-21 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SC-22 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE RG-24 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE TM-26 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE LT-27 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE LT-27 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE DW-29 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE JANE SC-31 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SK-31 ROE, an individual;</li> <li>JANE SM-33 ROE, an individual;</li> </ul>	DF SACRAMENTO Case No.: (JCCP No. 5276) COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES FOR: 1) SEXUAL ASSAULT 2) SEXUAL BATTERY 3) SEXUAL BATTERY 3) SEXUAL HARASSMENT (CIVIL CODE §51.9) 4) INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS 5) VIOLATION OF BANE ACT (CIVIL CODE §52.1) 6) VIOLATION OF UNRUH ACT (CIVIL CODE § 51) 7) GENDER VIOLENCE (CIVIL CODE § 52.4) 8) CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD (CIVIL CODE § 1573) 9) NEGLIGENCE 10) NEGLIGENT TRAINING 12) NEGLIGENT INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL.

BY FAX

1	JANE ED-34 ROE, an individual;
1	JANE AC-35 ROE, an individual;
2	JANE MT-36 ROE, an individual;
	JANE AC-37 ROE, an individual;
3	JANE AM-38 ROE, an individual;
4	JANE KL-39 ROE, an individual;
4	JANE TP-40 ROE, an individual;
5	JANE JB-41 ROE, an individual;
	JANE AS-42 ROE, an individual;
6	JANE LW-43 ROE, an individual;
7	JANE KR-44 ROE, an individual; JANE MB-45 ROE, an individual;
	JANE JD-46 ROE, an individual;
8	JANE SA-47 ROE, an individual;
	JANE AT-48 ROE, an individual;
9	JANE KG-49 ROE, an individual;
10	JANE KJ-50 ROE, an individual;
10	JANE EM-51 ROE, an individual;
11	JANE RE-52 ROE, an individual;
10	JANE AH-53 ROE, an individual;
12	JANE TT-54 ROE, an individual;
13	JANE SM-55 ROE, an individual;
	JANE CB-56 ROE, an individual;
14	JANE AL-57 ROE, an individual;
15	JANE VP-58 ROE, an individual;
15	JANE DK-59 ROE, an individual; JANE LG-60 ROE, an individual;
16	JANE TC-61 ROE, an individual;
	JANE SB-62 ROE, an individual;
17	JANE GE-63 ROE, an individual;
18	JANE ML-64 ROE, an individual;
10	JANE TH-65 ROE, an individual;
19	JANE GH-66 ROE, an individual;
20	JANE DD-67 ROE, an individual;
20	JANE DT-68 ROE, an individual;
21	JANE AG-69 ROE, an individual;
	JANE CM-70 ROE, an individual;
22	JANE NA-71 ROE, an individual;
23	JANE MT-72 ROE, an individual; JANE RB-73 ROE, an individual;
	JANE LA-74 ROE, an individual;
24	JANE AV-75 ROE, an individual;
25	JANE CB-76 ROE, an individual;
25	JANE BO-77 ROE, an individual;
26	JANE CM-78 ROE, an individual;
	JANE MK-79 ROE, an individual;
27	JANE ST-80 ROE, an individual;
28	JANE VN-81 ROE, an individual;
20	

1	JANE AT-82 ROE, an individual;
1	JANE TM-83 ROE, an individual;
2	JANE EH-84 ROE, an individual;
	JANE HM-85 ROE, an individual;
3	JANE MJ-86 ROE, an individual;
	JANE PF-87 ROE, an individual;
4	JANE EP-88 ROE, an individual;
5	JANE HA-89 ROE, an individual;
5	JANE KB-90 ROE, an individual;
6	JANE MM-91 ROE, an individual;
Ũ	JANE CB-92 ROE, an individual;
7	JANE AD-93 ROE, an individual;
	JANE DR-94 ROE, an individual;
8	JANE MH-95 ROE, an individual;
9	JANE LJ-96 ROE, an individual;
	JANE DT-97 ROE, an individual;
10	JANE PM-98 ROE, an individual;
	JANE SS-99 ROE, an individual;
11	JANE ER-100 ROE, an individual;
12	JANE CC-101 ROE, an individual;
12	JANE BM-102 ROE, an individual;
13	JANE JS-103 ROE, an individual;
	JANE SP-104 ROE, an individual;
14	JANE LP-105, an individual;
1.7	JANE KB-106, an individual;
15	JANE ZB-107, an individual;
16	JANE MM-108, an individual;
10	JANE KL-109, an individual;
17	JANE SA-110, an individual;
	JANE LA-111, an individual;
18	JANE ML-112, an individual; JANE AC-113, an individual:
19	
1)	JANE NN-114, an individual; JANE TT-115, an individual;
20	JANE HT-116, an individual;
	JANE BC-117, an individual;
21	JANE AW-118, an individual;
22	JANE JA-119, an individual;
	JANE KJ-120, an individual;
23	JANE RD-121, an individual;
	JANE SS-122, an individual;
24	JANE SP-123, an individual;
25	JANE TM-124, an individual;
	JANE SS-125, an individual;
26	JANE LB-126, an individual;
	JANE BB-127, an individual;
27	JANE VC-128, an individual;
28	JANE CC-129, an individual;
28	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1

	JANE DH-130, an individual;	
1	JANE LJ-131, an individual;	
2	JANE AC-132, an individual;	
2	JANE JW-133, an individual;	
3	JANE SP-134, an individual;	
	JANE SM-135, an individual;	
4	JANE KG-136, an individual;	
5	JANE AB-137, an individual;	
	JANE VD-138, an individual;	
6	JANE SM-139, an individual; JANE SD-140, an individual;	
7	JANE RH-141, an individual;	
,	JANE ML-142, an individual;	
8	JANE LF-143, an individual; and	
9	JANE AG-144, an individual;	
10	Plaintiffs,	
11	vs.	
11	vs.	
12	STATE OF CALIFORNIA; CALIFORNIA	
13	DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS AND	
	REHABILITATION, a governmental entity;	
14	GABRIEL AYALA, an individual; STEVE	
15	ALARCON, an individual; FERNANDO ARROYO, an individual; MICHAEL BARON,	
	an individual; ANTHONY BRANCO, an	
16	individual; FRANK BATTLE, an individual;	
17	DUSTIN BROWN, an individual; SEAN	
	BROWN, an individual; FRANK CHAVEZ, an	
18	individual; ROBERT JASON DARROW, an	
19	individual; DERRICK DAVIS, an individual; ROBERT DELGADO, an individual;	
17	FRANCISCO GARCIA, an individual;	
20	FERNANDO GARCIA JR., an individual;	
21	SEAN GUYSON, an individual; ROBERT	
21	HERMOSILLO, an individual; KARL JONES,	
22	an individual; MARK MEDINA, an individual;	
23	RUBEN MENDOZA, an individual; SANTINO	
23	MORALES, an individual; JEFFREY	
24	MULLEN, an individual; FERNANDO NARANJO, an individual; JAIME PADILLA,	
25	an individual; TOMMY REYES, an individual;	
25	GREGORY RODRIGUEZ, an individual;	
26	SERGIO RIOS, an individual; STEVEN	
~~	REYNOLDS, an individual; COREY	
27	SANCHEZ, an individual; ED SCHMITZ, an	
28	individual; JOEY SOLORIO, an individual;	
		I
	COMPLAINT F	-

 SEAN SOSA, an individual; FRANCISCO TAPIA, an individual; ALEJANDRO TRACY, an individual; ISRAEL TREVINO, an individual GARY TURNER R. JR., an
 individual; CAPTAIN KORAODUS TURNER, an individual; JAMES WHITE, an individual; and DOES 1-500,

Defendants.

Comes now Plaintiffs, JANE CL-1 ROE, an individual; JANE LC-2 ROE, an individual; JANE CB-3 ROE, an individual; JANE AN-4 ROE, an individual; JANE SM-5 ROE, an individual; JANE SH-6 ROE, an individual; JANE JH-7 ROE, an individual; JANE MS-8 ROE, an individual; JANE AJ-9 ROE, an individual; JANE AH-10 ROE, an individual; JANE FV-11 ROE, an individual; JANE SR-12 ROE, an individual; JANE CN-13 ROE, an individual; JANE JH-14 ROE, an individual; JANE RH-15 ROE, an individual; JANE AM-16 ROE, an individual; JANE JW-17 ROE, an individual; JANE TL-18 ROE, an individual; JANE TA-19 ROE, an individual; JANE MF-20 ROE, an individual; JANE RC-21 ROE, an individual; JANE SC-22 ROE, an individual; JANE KJ-23 ROE, an individual; JANE RG-24 ROE, an individual; JANE TS-25 ROE, an individual; JANE TM-26 ROE, an individual; JANE LT-27 ROE, an individual; JANE MM-28 ROE, an individual; JANE DW-29 ROE, an individual; JANE JJ-30 ROE, an individual; JANE SK-31 ROE, an individual; JANE JM-32 ROE, an individual; JANE SM-33 ROE, an individual; JANE ED-34 ROE, an individual; JANE AC-35 ROE, an individual; JANE MT-36 ROE, an individual; JANE AC-37 ROE, an individual; JANE AM-38 ROE, an individual; JANE KL-39 ROE, an individual; JANE TP-40 ROE, an individual; JANE JB-41 ROE, an individual; JANE AS-42 ROE, an individual; JANE LW-43 ROE, an individual; JANE KR-44 ROE, an individual; JANE MB-45 ROE, an individual; JANE JD-46 ROE, an individual; JANE SA-47 ROE, an individual; JANE AT-48 ROE, an individual; JANE KG-49 ROE, an individual; JANE KJ-50 ROE, an individual; JANE EM-51 ROE, an individual; JANE RE-52 ROE, an

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 individual; JANE AH-53 ROE, an individual; JANE TT-54 ROE, an individual; JANE SM-55 2 ROE, an individual; JANE CB-56 ROE, an individual; JANE AL-57 ROE, an individual; JANE 3 VP-58 ROE, an individual; JANE DK-59 ROE, an individual; JANE LG-60 ROE, an individual; JANE TC-61 ROE, an individual; JANE SB-62 ROE, an individual; JANE GE-63 ROE, an 4 5 individual; JANE ML-64 ROE, an individual; JANE TH-65 ROE, an individual; JANE GH-66 ROE, an individual; JANE DD-67 ROE, an individual; JANE DT-68 ROE, an individual; JANE 6 7 AG-69 ROE, an individual; JANE CM-70 ROE, an individual; JANE NA-71 ROE, an individual; 8 JANE MT-72 ROE, an individual; JANE RB-73 ROE, an individual; JANE LA-74 ROE, an 9 individual; JANE AV-75 ROE, an individual; JANE CB-76 ROE, an individual; JANE BO-77 10 ROE, an individual; JANE CM-78 ROE, an individual; JANE MK-79 ROE, an individual; JANE 11 ST-80 ROE, an individual; JANE VN-81 ROE, an individual; JANE AT-82 ROE, an individual; 12 JANE TM-83 ROE, an individual; JANE EH-84 ROE, an individual; JANE HM-85 ROE, an 13 individual; JANE MJ-86 ROE, an individual; JANE PF-87 ROE, an individual; JANE EP-88 14 ROE, an individual; JANE HA-89 ROE, an individual; JANE KB-90 ROE, an individual; JANE MM-91 ROE, an individual; JANE CB-92 ROE, an individual; JANE AD-93 ROE, an individual; 15 16 JANE DR-94 ROE, an individual; JANE MH-95 ROE, an individual; JANE LJ-96 ROE, an 17 individual; JANE DT-97 ROE, an individual; JANE PM-98 ROE, an individual; JANE SS-99 18 ROE, an individual; JANE ER-100 ROE, an individual; JANE CC-101 ROE, an individual; JANE 19 BM-102 ROE, an individual; JANE JS-103 ROE, an individual; JANE SP-104 ROE, an 20 individual; JANE LP-105, an individual; JANE KB-106, ROE, an individual; JANE ZB-107, an 21 individual; JANE MM-108, an individual; JANE KL-109, an individual; JANE SA-110, an 22 individual; JANE LA-111, an individual; JANE ML-112, an individual, JANE AC-113, an 23 individual; JANE NN-114, an individual; JANE TT-115; an individual; JANE HT-116, an 24 individual; JANE BC-117, an individual; JANE AW-118, an individual; JANE JA-119, an 25 individual; JANE KJ-120, an individual; JANE RD-121, an individual; JANE SS-122, an individual; JANE SP-123, an individual; JANE TM-124, an individual; JANE SS-125, an 26 27 individual; JANE LB-126, an individual; JANE BB-127, an individual; JANE VC-128, an 28 individual; JANE CC-129, an individual; JANE DH-130, an individual; JANE LJ-131, an

- 6 -

individual; JANE AC-132, an individual; JANE JW-133, an individual; JANE SP-134, an
individual; JANE SM-135, an individual; JANE KG-136, an individual; JANE AB-137, an
individual; JANE VD-138, an individual; JANE SM-139, an individual; JANE SD-140, an
individual; JANE RH-141, an individual; JANE ML-142, an individual; JANE LF-143, an
individual; JANE AG-144, an individual; et al. ("PLAINTIFFS"), and allege:

6

# **GENERAL ALLEGATIONS AS TO THE PARTIES**

7 1. This collection of sex abuse survivors, prison inmates in the California Department 8 of Corrections at the time of the abuse, stems from an egregious failure to safeguard detainees who 9 are already deprived of their liberties and freedom that is a heinous misuse of power. The atrocious 10 violation of human rights and outrageous betrayal of the trust not only cause great physical and 11 mental harm to the victims, but also jeopardizes the whole foundation of the criminal justice 12 system, which is supposed to promote safety and rehabilitation. These sexual assaults show a 13 blatant disrespect for the dignity and well-being of those who are already disadvantaged in society. 14 To protect the environment, it is critical that these heinous activities are uncovered, denounced, 15 and dealt with prompt and harsh repercussions.

16 2. Unfortunately, the complaints of sex abuse victims within correctional facilities
17 frequently go unheard, leading to a vicious cycle of silence and additional victimization. The
18 voices of these survivors are marginalized and ignored as a result of structural flaws in the prison
19 system, such as a lack of accountability, a culture of secrecy, and a power dynamic that
20 overwhelmingly favors the guards.

3. These victims frequently experience intimidation and threats from the people in
charge of their care, which makes it extremely challenging for them to come forward or pursue
justice. In addition, the stigma that surrounds those who are jailed further marginalizes their
experiences, resulting in doubt and disregard from authorities and the broader public. The fact that
these victims, who have already lost their freedom, are being denied justice is a tragic truth.

4. This egregious conduct in violation of PLAINTIFFS' civil liberties, constitutional
rights as well as *Penal Code* §§ 243.4(a) and 289.6 makes it a crime to engage in sexual misconduct
with an inmate, occurred under color of authority by actors, employees and/or agents of the State

- 7 -

of California (hereinafter referred to as "CALIFORNIA" inclusive of DOES 1-500) and California
 Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation (hereinafter referred to as "CDCR" inclusive of
 DOES 1-500) while they were detained and housed at various facilities owned and/or run by
 Defendant CALIFORNIA. (The term "DEFENDANTS" shall reference all Defendants, including,
 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, its agents and or employees and DOES 1-500 inclusive.)

5. DEFENDANTS under color of authority repeatedly sexually abuse inmates in their custody, care, control, and direction by allowing DEFENDANTS to engage in a variety of sexual acts, such as skin-to-skin groping, oral and manual copulation, digital penetration, and even anal penetration, on prisoners. PLAINTIFFS were threatened with bodily violence or the loss of more rights and privileges if they disobeyed DEFENDANTS' demands, and their privileges were revoked as a punishment.

6. At the expense of the vulnerable prisoners, these atrocities were done to satiate DEFENDANTS' own control, power, and sexual demands. During PLAINTIFFS' incarceration at the Facilities, DEFENDANTS were aware of all the incidents or should have been. But rather than taking the necessary corrective and preventive measures, DEFENDANTS ratified and endorsed the behavior through their undeniably actions and/or omissions, which sent a signal to PLAINTIFFS that such abuse and harassment is acceptable.

# PARTIES

7. PLAINTIFFS were at all times relevant herein residents of the State of California.
Due to PLAINTIFFS being victims of sexual abuse and harassment, their identities have been
protected in this public filing due to the sensitive and persona nature of the allegations under *Penal Code* § 293.

8. Defendant CALIFORNIA is, and at all times relevant herein, is a governmental
entity within presence in all jurisdictions in the State of California.

9. Defendant CDCR is the state of California's criminal law enforcement organization
in charge of managing the parole and state prison systems in CALIFORNIA with its principal
office in Sacramento, CA. The following women prisons are managed and control through the
CDCR by CALIFORNIA:

#### - 8 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

California Institution for Women ("CIW") is a women's state prison located in the a. city of Chino, San Bernardino County, California. It is a female prison facility that houses women convicted of major and violent offenses. Despite its objective to create a safe and secure environment for inmates, CIW has been plagued with sexual abuse. According to reports from former inmates and advocacy groups, sexual abuse is a widespread issue at the facility, with many inmates facing unwelcome sexual advances, physical assault, and rape as a result of power dynamics within the jail, which makes it easier for them to pressure or intimidate women into engaging in sexual activities, leaving them more vulnerable to sexual exploitation. In a 2016 report by the Office of the Inspector General, investigators found that CIW had failed to properly investigate allegations of sexual abuse and harassment, and that staff members who engaged in abusive behavior were not held accountable. The report also noted that female inmates at CIW faced a "pervasive culture of staff sexual misconduct." Following, in a 2018 investigation by the Los Angeles Times, former CIW inmates and staff members described a pattern of sexual abuse, sexual advances, physical assault, and rape by staff members, often with little recourse for reporting abuse.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

b. Central California Women's Facility ("CCWF") is a female-only California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation state prison located in Chowchilla, California located across the road from Valley State Prison. CCWF is the second largest female correctional facility in the United States and houses the only State of California death row for women with numerous reports of historical sexual abuse. In 2013, a federal court ordered the state of California to provide mental health care to female inmates who had been sexually abused by staff members at CCWF, following a lawsuit filed by several victims. Following, in a 2014 investigation by the Fresno Bee, former CCWF inmates and staff members described a culture of sexual abuse and harassment at the prison. Inmates reported being subjected to sexual assault and rape by staff members, with little recourse for reporting abuse.

uII

Staff members who engaged in abusive behavior were often protected by their colleagues and supervisors, making it difficult for victims to come forward.

10. DEFENDANTS GABRIEL AYALA, an individual; STEVE ALARCON, an individual; FERNANDO ARROYO, an individual; MICHAEL BARON, an individual; ANTHONY BRANCO, an individual; FRANK BATTLE, an individual; DUSTIN BROWN, an individual; SEAN BROWN, an individual; FRANK CHAVEZ, an individual; ROBERT JASON DARROW, an individual; DERRICK DAVIS, an individual; ROBERT DELGADO, an individual; FRANCISCO GARCIA, an individual; FERNANDO GARCIA JR., an individual; SEAN GUYSON, an individual; ROBERT HERMOSILLO, an individual; KARL JONES, an individual; MARK MEDINA, an individual; RUBEN MENDOZA, an individual; SANTINO MORALES, an individual; JEFFREY MULLEN, an individual; FERNANDO NARANJO, an individual; JAIME PADILLA, an individual; TOMMY REYES, an individual; GREGORY RODRIGUEZ, an individual; SERGIO RIOS, an individual; STEVEN REYNOLDS, an individual; COREY SANCHEZ, an individual; ED SCHMITZ, an individual; JOEY SOLORIO, an individual; SEAN SOSA, an individual; FRANCISCO TAPIA, an individual; ALEJANDRO TRACY, an individual; ISRAEL TREVINO, an individual GARY TURNER R. JR., an individual; CAPTAIN KORAODUS TURNER, an individual; JAMES WHITE, an individual; and DOES 1-500 are, and at all times relevant herein, were individuals resides in the State of California and acting under color of authority and in the course and scope of their employment with Defendant CALIFORNIA at the time of the sexual misconduct.

11. The sexual acts alleged by PLAINTIFFS took place within the State of California by named officers identified as being involved in the conduct and unknown agents, employees and/or servants of CALIFORNIA sued as DOES 1-500 employed by the CALIFORNIA, who were acting within the course and scope of their employment and/or agency with CALIFORNIA at all times referenced herein, and were the individuals who committed the subject acts to PLAINTIFFS and/or was under their complete control and/or active supervision.

PLAINTIFFS are informed and believe, and on that basis allege, that all
DEFENDANTS, including the fictitious Doe Defendants, were at all relevant times acting as actual

1

<u>- 10 -</u> COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES agents, captive agents or brokers, conspirators, ostensible agents, partners, brokers and/or joint ventures, co-tortfeasors and employees of all other defendants, and that all acts alleged occurred within the course and scope of the agency, employment, partnership, joint venture, conspiracy and/or enterprise, and with the express and/or implied permission, knowledge, consent, authorization and ratification of their co-defendants; however, this allegation is pleaded as an "alternative" theory wherever not doing so would result in a contradiction with other allegations.

7 13. The true names of DOES 1-500 are readily unavailable and unknown to
8 PLAINTIFFS, who therefore sue the Doe Defendants by fictitious names. PLAINTIFFS allege
9 that DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500, were employees and/or agents of CALIFORNIA during
10 the incidents referenced and were responsible in some way for PLAINTIFFS' injuries.
11 PLAINTIFFS will amend this Complaint to show their true names and capacities when they have
12 been ascertained.

13 14. Regarding each constitutional violation and tort referenced, PLAINTIFFS allege that DEFENDANTS are vicariously liable for the actions of its individual employees, which 14 actions were within the scope of employment, because imposition of vicarious liability (1) will 15 16 prevent the recurrence of similar tortious conduct by creating an incentive for vigilance by those 17 in a position to guard against the evil to be prevented; (2) would give greater assurance of 18 compensation to the victim; and (3) would spread the loss among the beneficiaries of the enterprise 19 because of the substantial benefits to the community stemming from lawfully exercising police 20 power.

15. All allegations in this Complaint are based on information and belief and/or are
likely to have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or
discovery. Pursuant to *Code of Civil Procedure* 340.16, and in certain instances *Code of Civil Procedure* 340.1, PLAINTIFFS bring this Complaint against DEFENDANTS to recover damages
suffered by PLAINTIFFS as a result of sexual abuse and other relief available at law and in equity.

26 16. Whenever allegations in this complaint are contrary or inconsistent, such
27 allegations shall be deemed alternative.

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

#### - 11 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

# JURISDICTION AND VENUE

17. The amount in controversy, exclusive of interest and costs, exceeds the jurisdictional minimum of this Court. Accordingly, this Court has jurisdiction over the case at bar. Venue is proper because DEFENDANTS conduct business in the State of California. The coordination under JCCP No. 5276 is merited pursuant to California Code of Civil Procedure § 404.1, as this action is deemed complex and involves a shared question of fact and law with cases that are pending in other counties and have already been coordinated.

# FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS APPLICABLE TO ALL CLAIMS BY PLAINTIFFS

18. At all times material hereto, PLAINTIFFS were in the direct custody, care, supervision, and control of DEFENDANTS, inclusive, due to their physical confinement at the facilities.

19. PLAINTIFFS' confinement was court-ordered, mandatory, and the duration and nature of their commitment depended on their compliance to the orders, judgments, demands, and directives of DEFENDANTS, and each of them.

20. At all times herein referenced, Defendant DOES 1-500 were in a position of authority, trust, influence, and persuasion over PLAINTIFFS. DOES 1-500 were agents and/or employees of CALIFORNIA, who maintained a special relationship with them to assure them reasonable health, safety, and freedom from undue restraint and abuse. Defendant DOES 1-500 abuse of PLAINTIFFS was under color of authority. Defendant CALIFORNIA is liable for the acts, omissions and conduct of its employees pursuant to California Government Code §815.2.

21. PLAINTIFFS are informed and believe, and on this basis allege, that at all times material hereto, CALIFORNIA hired, trained, and supervised DOES 1-500, to serve as Officers and employees of CALIFORNIA, responsible for the custody, supervision, care, control, direction, safety, and wellbeing of female inmates in these facilities.

22. PLAINTIFFS contend that CALIFORNIA failed in all aspects of their duties, including the hiring, retention, training, and supervision of DOES 1-500, including, but not limited to:

1	a.	lack of adequate hiring policies and procedures to prevent sexual predators from
2		having exclusive exercise and control over inmates to sexual abuse them under
3		color of authority while in detention;
4	b.	unrestricted and unsupervised intimate access to inmates for sexual touching and
5		gratification by DOES 1-500 in violation of <i>Penal Code</i> §§ 243.4(a) and 289.6;
6	c.	Inadequate and/or improper training of DEFENDANT DOES 1-500 to provide
7		safety and security for inmates while in custody against sexual abuse;
8	d.	Ratification and authorization of the improper sexual misconduct as observed by
9		other DEFENDANTS' employees who allowed the abuse to continue due to blind
10		ignorance, willful ignorance, lack of property supervision and/or improper and
11		avoided training.
12	23.	DEFENDANTS, and each of them, failed to provide supervision to keep inmate
13	reasonably saf	e from harm and allowed DOES 1-500, who used their position of authority and
14	trust to sexuall	ly abuse, molest, and harass, PLAINTIFFS herein.
15	24.	Such sexual conduct was done for DOES 1-500's own sexual gratification and
16	perversion, and	d performed on and with PLAINTIFFS without their consent, as PLAINTIFFS were
17	unable to give	legal consent to such predatory sexual acts given their confinement.
18	25.	PLAINTIFFS are informed and believe, and on that basis allege, that
19	DEFENDANT	TS, its employees and/or agents knew or should have known that DOES 1-500 had
20	engaged in un	lawful sexually abusive and harassing conduct in the past, and/or was continuing to
21	engage in such	n conduct. DEFENDANTS had a duty to disclose these facts to PLAINTIFFS and
22	others, but ne	egligently and/or intentionally suppressed, concealed, or failed to disclose this
23	information. T	The duty to disclose this information arose from the special, trusting, confidential,
24	fiduciary relati	ionship between DEFENDANTS and PLAINTIFFS.
25	26.	Based upon information and belief, and alleges thereon, PLAINTIFFS contend
26	there was no f	formal or informal grievance process relating to the conditions of confinement in
27	which they co	ould make complaints about the sexual abuse and harassment by DOES 1-500.

27 which they could make complaints about the sexual abuse and harassment by DOES 1-500.
28 Moreover, to the extent there was a process, PLAINTIFFS at all times were unaware of the process

1 and DEFENDANTS have failed to advise PLAINTIFFS of their rights to complain about the 2 sexual misconduct without fear and/or threat of retaliation or other form of deterrence. Further, to the extent there was a process, PLAINTIFFS at all times were coerced and threatened not to report 3 4 the sexual abuse through physical and verbal acts of intimidation, actual and/or constructive 5 retaliation and/or other form of deterrence. In addition, when certain PLAINTIFFS made complaints of violence and sexual assault, any formal policy and procedure for grievances fell on 6 7 deaf ears without recourse, formal hearings, resolution efforts, and/or any other manner of redress. 8 If a formal grievance process had to be commenced under the circumstance, the grievance process 9 at the facilities was "effectively unavailable." Finally, PLAINTIFFS allege that each of them are 10 no longer in custody and therefore any potential grievance process need not be exhausted prior to 11 making this claim.

12 27. PLAINTIFFS further contend that each of them were targeted after being isolated 13 and control by means of the special relationship between guards and inmates established through 14 detention itself. DOES 1-500, through grooming and isolated confinement, exploited their position 15 of trust and authority resulting in the sexual abuse in violation of Penal Code § 243.4(a) and 289.6.

28. 16 PLAINTIFFS allege that DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500 escaped liability and discipline for years based upon DEFENDANTS failure to properly and efficiently investigate the 17 18 allegations of sexual abuse. Moreover, DEFENDANTS were not disciplined, including 19 termination, due to investigators violating the statute of limitations for investigators of peach 20 officers not taking more than a year to complete their report.

21

# **CALIFORNIA AND CDCR VICAROUS LIABILITY FOR ACTS OF OFFICERS**

22 29. PLAINTIFFS contend that at all times herein described, DOES 1-500 who 23 committed the sexual acts and/or who allowed the sexual acts to occur by actions or omissions to 24 act (hereafter, "THE ABUSERS") as agents, employees, and/or servants of DEFENDANTS acted under color of authority when the sexual abuse and misconduct took place. Under the doctrine of 25 26 respondeat superior, DEFENDANTS are vicariously liable for torts committed by THE 27 ABUSERS within the scope of their employment. [Under Govt.C. 815.2, the respondeat superior 28 doctrine applies to public and private employers in private tort litigation].

> - 14 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

30. DEFENDANTS are liable for all acts and/or omissions to act by THE ABUSERS in their course and scope of employment given THE ABUSERS, as on-duty officers and/or employees committed these acts and misused their authority by sexually abusing PLAINTIFFS whom they had detained in DEFENDANTS' facilities. See generally *Mary M. v. City of Los Angeles*, (1991) 54 Cal. 3d 202.

# SPECIFIC FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS FOR EACH PLAINTIFF

# a. JANE CL-1 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE is a female, born on 4/18/1982, who was sexually abused in 2015 when the conduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered DOES Sergeant Ramirez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Sergeant Ramirez isolated Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE and then, with his penis, violently raped Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE in her anus to the point of bleeding from Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE'S anus. DOES Sergeant Ramirez also forced his penis in Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE'S mouth. There were over 40 instances of sexual misconduct inflicted by DOES Sergeant Ramirez at CIW on Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CL-1
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
 be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
 redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 CL-1 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe

haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CL-1 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## b. JANE LC-2 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- i. Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE is a female, born on 10/14/1996, who was sexually abused in 2019 when the conduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE was assaulted on several occasions while she was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW during which DOES, a male correctional officer at CIW, either DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez or Correctional Officer Alejandro Tracy, used his unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES isolated Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE in restrooms where she was asked by DOES to clean the restroom. Thereafter, in the restrooms, DOES made sexually driven comments to Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE before DOES forced Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE'S pants down and then touched and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE's vagina, and forced Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE

to touch DOES' penis and perform oral copulation on DOES. DOES threatened Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE by stating that if Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE did not engage in the demanded sexual acts with DOES, DOES would throw Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE in solitary confinement for illegal drugs. Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE threatened to report the misconduct, but DOES retaliated by reporting Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE for taking food from the kitchen, which resulted in Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE being strip searched by DOES and thrown in the "cage."

- iv. Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LC-2 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### c. JANE CB-3 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE is a female, born on 5/30/1993, who was sexually abused in 2020 when the conduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Gaytan who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE

under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Gaytan isolated Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE approximatley five (5) times in a chemical supply room where Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE was on cleaning duty. During these instances, DOES Correctional Officer Gaytan pushed Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE into the room and closed the door. Next DOES Correctional Officer Gaytan groped Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE'S vagina and attempted to rape Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE after rubbing his exposed penis on Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE'S bare vagina.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE only reported the sexual misconduct to another correctional officer who disregarded Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE. Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE did not report to anyone thereafter, as she assumed the complaints would continue to be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CB-3 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;

- 13

nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
d. JANE AN-4 ROE:

Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE is a female, born on 3/12/1985, who was sexually abused in 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer

Robert Jason Darrow and DOES Correctional Officer Miranda who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Darrow entered Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S cell and closed the door behind him. Then, Correctional Officer Darrow started groping Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S bare breasts with his bare hands. During another incident, while Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE was in the cleaning closet, DOES Correctional Officer Miranda put his bare hand under Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S pants and groped her bare buttocks. During a third incident, DOES Correctional Officer Miranda entered Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S cell and began sucking Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S neck during count time in the morning. During a fourth incident, Defendant Correctional Officer Darrow entered Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S cell and put his bare hand on Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S bare vagina, digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE'S vagina for approxiamtely five (5) minutes.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AN-4
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
   be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
   redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
   AN-4 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe
   haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA
   and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AN-4 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### e. JANE SM-5 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE is a female, born on 3/8/1987, who was sexually abused in 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional

- 20 -

Officer Gregory Rodriguez isolated Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE in her cell and forced Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE to perform oral sexual acts on Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez. At the time of the misconduct, Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE was pregnant.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SM-5 never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SM-5 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### f. JANE SH-6 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE is a female, born on 10/14/1980, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Block who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE

under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Block, during the time he was having intercourse with Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE'S cellmate, made "jokes" about wanting to see other inamtes' breasts as he escorted these women to and from the showers. DOES Correctioanl Block would also grope these inmates' breasts and buttocks, including Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE'S, while escorting them to and from the showers, and he groped JANE SH-6 ROE'S buttocks. DOES Correctional Block also groped Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE'S vagina with his bare hands.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SH-6 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships particularly with men; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

- 22

# g. JANE JH-7 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE is a female, born on 10/18/1984, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass JANE SH-7 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino approached Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE while in the janitor's closet, closed the door, and groped Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE's bare breast. On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino grabbed Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE'S hair to keep her from moving and fondled Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE's vagina.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, particularly given the fact that Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino threatened Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE and said he would get away with the sexual misconduct because he was a correctional officer and Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE was a criminal, Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE JH-7 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JH-7
2		ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
4		feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered
5		self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others
6		and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons
7		in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;
8		nervousness; fear that every male after her sexual assault wanted to touch
9		her Inappropriately; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life,
10		among others.
11	h. <u>JANE</u>	MS-8 ROE:
12	i.	Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE is a female, born on 5/6/1989, who was sexually
13		abused in or around 2014 and 2021 when the sexual misconduct alleged
14		herein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii.	Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16		confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Sergeant Armandi
17		and DOES Correctional Officer Trevino who had unfettered access and
18		control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse
19		and harass Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE under color of authority on behalf of
20		Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each
21		of them.
22	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
23		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Sergeant Armandi
24		isolated Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE and asked Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE to
25		show him Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE'S breasts. DOES Sergeant Armandi
26		then touched Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE'S bare breasts and groped JANE
27		MS-8 ROE'S vagina. Additionally, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino
28		forced JANE MS-8 ROE to go to the restroom and her cell multiple times
		- 24 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

where DOES Correctional Officer Trevino touched JANE MS-8 ROE'S bare breasts and vagina. Lastly, DOES Correctional Officer Perales groped and digitally penetrated JANE MS-8 ROE'S bare vagina.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE DL-2 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MS-8 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

# i. JANE AJ-9 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- i. Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE is a female, born on 8/23/1978, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass

Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. took Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE to a medical center. While en route to the medical center, Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. pulled down Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE'S pants, and then used his finger to digitally penetrate Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE'S vagina.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AJ-9 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### j. **JANE AH-10 ROE:**

i. Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE is a female, born on 7/26/1990, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.

## - 26 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

ii. Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Tracy who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Tracy isolated Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE when he was supposed to be locking Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE into her cell during quarantine time. DOES Correctional Officer Tracy then digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE'S vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Tracy told Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE that, if she made any noise, Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE would spend the rest of her life in CIW. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AH-10 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust and, particularly, men; flashbacks and

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and 1 2 loss of enjoyment of life, among others. 3 k. JANE FV-11 ROE: i. Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE is a female, born on 8/19/1991, who was 4 5 sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF. 6 7 ii. Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE was committed to physical mandatory 8 confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer 9 Serabia and Defendant Correctional Officer Gabriel Ayala who had 10 unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and 11 authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE under 12 color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE 13 ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. 14 iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other 15 means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer 16 Serabia pulled Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE into the supply closet during his 17 morning shift where he groped Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE'S bare breasts 18 and made Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE perform oral copulation on him. 19 Additionally, Defendant Correctional Officer Gabriel Ayala cornered 20 Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE on the yard in between two bushes where he 21 groped Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE'S breasts and buttocks. 22 iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE FV-11 23 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct of Defendant Correctional 24 Officer Gabriel Ayala assuming the complaints would be unanswered, 25 dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE 26 27 was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" 28 COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE FV-11 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

# l. JANE SR-12 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE is a female, born on 4/23/1973, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. isolated Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE on Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE'S way back to her cell from kitchen duty. Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. then told Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE to get a mop and broom to clean up a mess. Accordingly, Plaintiff

JANE SR-12 ROE went to the utilities closet when Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. came up behind Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE and closed the door. Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. next told Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE to turn around and not make any noise or he would write her up and keep her in jail longer before pushing Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE down, opening up his pants, and then raping Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE when he violently penetrated Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE'S vagina with his penis.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SR-12
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
   SR-12 ROE systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SR-12 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## m. JANE CN-13 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

 Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE is a female, born on 1/27/1983, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 or 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF. ii. Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer named Garcia or Macias who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer named Garcia or Macias escorted Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE to Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE'S medical appointment and took her into an office nearby the appointment. DOES correctional officer then told Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE that, if she did not do what she was told, the DOES correctional officer would make her life a living hell. DOES correctional officer then started kissing Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE and put his hand in Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE'S pants before digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE'S vagina. Another time, DOES correctional officer escorted Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE to the law library and pulled Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE aside into a close nearby the library. Inside the closet, DOES correctional officer attempted to make Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE perform oral copulation on him. However, because Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE refused, DOES correctional officer restrained Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE by pulling her pants down and then digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE'S vagina. Next, the third time, DOES correctional Officer tried to have intercourse with Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE, but she refused to cooperate. Then, during a fourth incident, the DOES correctional officer became aggressive when Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE refused to have sexual intercouse with him again but, this time, he pushed Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE against a wall nearly breaking Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE'S arm.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE only made one report of the sexual misconduct that occurred following the second of four instances of sexual misconduct. Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE was fearful to make any further reports, since she never heard back from her one and only, and assumed anything further would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CN-13 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

# n. JANE JH-14 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- i. Plaintiff JANE JH-14 ROE is a female, born on 10/27/1981, who was sexually abused in or around 2022 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE JH-14 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Martinez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JH-

14 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez isolated JANE JH-14 ROE alone in the laundry room where he placed his hand under JANE JH-14 ROE'S pants and underwear before fondling and groping JANE JH-14 ROE'S bare vagina as well as her breasts. During the abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez told JANE JH-14 ROE she would not be getting released from CCWF in July as scheduled. The sexual misconduct occurred on two (2) occasions.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JH-14
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
   be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
   redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
   JH-14 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe
   haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA
   and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JH-14 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### o. JANE RH-15 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE RH-15 ROE is a female, born on 5/21/1973, who was sexually abused in or around 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE RH-15 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Miller who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE RH-15 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Miller isolated Plaintiff JANE RH-15 ROE in a room while Plaintiff JANE RH-15 ROE was getting cleaning supplies. At this time, DOES Correctional Officer Miller kissed JANE RH-15 ROE on her lips and neck, fondled JANE RH-15 ROE'S bare breasts, and reached under JANE RH-15 ROE'S pants and fondled her vagina.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE RH-15 never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE RH-15 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
    - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE RH-15 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others

- 34

and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons 1 2 in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; 3 nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, 4 among others. 5 JANE AM-16 ROE: p. i. Plaintiff JANE AM-16 ROE is a female, born on 1/5/1974, who was 6 7 sexually abused in or around 2013 and 2014 when the sexual misconduct 8 alleged herein occurred at CCWF. 9 ii. Plaintiff JANE AM-16 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer 10 11 Malanado who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of 12 power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass JANE AM-16 ROE 13 under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and 14 CDCR. 15 iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other 16 means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer 17 Malanado was releasing JANE AM-16 ROE individually for a shower on 18 two (2) occasions when he reached inside of JANE AM-16 ROE'S pants 19 from the back and specifically for JANE AM-16 ROE'S anus, which he 20 then fondled. 21 iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AM-16 22 ROE reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be 23 unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress 24 thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. JANE AM-16 ROE 25 was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" 26 environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and 27 CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. 28 COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AM-
2		16 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
4		feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered
5		self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others
6		and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons
7		in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;
8		nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life,
9		among others.
10	q. <b>JANE</b> .	JW-17 ROE:
11	i.	Plaintiff JANE JW-17 ROE is a female, born on 6/7/1980, who was sexually
12		abused in or around 2022 and 2023 when the sexual misconduct alleged
13		herein occurred at CCWF.
14	ii.	Plaintiff JANE JW-17 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
15		confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
16		Davis who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
17		trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JW-17 ROE
18		under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
19		CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
20	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
21		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
22		Davis entered Plaintiff JANE JW-17 ROE'S cell where he pushed Plaintiff
23		JANE JW-17 ROE down on her bed and put his mouth on JANE JW-17
24		ROE'S vagina. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Davis
25		shoved his hand down JANE JW-17 ROE'S pants multiple times and forced
26		JANE JW-17 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. During a different
27		encounter, DOES Correctional Officer Davis raped JANE JW-17 ROE
28		while in the supply closet.
		- 36 -
		COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES
	1	

Π

iv. Out o	of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JW-17
ROE	never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
be u	nanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
redre	ss thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
JW-1	7 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the
"safe	haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
CAL	IFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
v. As a	directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JW-
17 R	OE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
psycl	nological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
feelir	ngs of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered
self-e	esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others
and i	ntimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons
in a p	osition of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;
nervo	ousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life,
amor	ng others.
r. JANE TL-1	<u>8 ROE:</u>

- i. Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE is a female, born on 9/27/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Gomez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer

Gomez forced Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE into the porter closet forced Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE to perform oral copulation on him before raping Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE'S vagina with his penis.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TL-18 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### s. JANE TA-19 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE is a female, born on 6/1/1992, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Mills and DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE under color of authority on

behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Mills sexually assaulted Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE at night in the utility room and kitchen. Correctional Officer Mills gave Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE a job she wanted by way of sexual exchange; DOES Correctional Officer Mills asked Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE to show him her breasts in exchange for a job. A couple days into working on the new job, Correctional Officer Mills put his hand under Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE'S pants and then digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE'S anal area with his bare fingers. After this incident, Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE was taken to a utility room where DOES Correctional Officer Mills threatened her and forced her to perform the same sexual act, which then occurred. DOES Correctional Officer Mills also fondled Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE'S bare breasts and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE'S vagina while putting his hand over Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE'S mouth to remain quiet. DOES Correctional Officer Mills also tried to forcefully penetrate Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE'S vagina with his penis and put Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE'S hand onto his penis. These instances of sexual assault took place nearly 30 to forty times. On other occasions, DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez pulled Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE aside when she attended school at CCWF. DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez then touched JANE TA-19 ROE'S bare breasts and her buttocks, which occurred on two occasions.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TA-19
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
 be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TA-19 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### t. JANE MF-20 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE MF-20 ROE is a female, born on 8/1/1984, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE MF-20 was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Martinez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MF-20 under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez forced Plaintiff JANE MF-20, who was pregnant at the time, to perform oral copulation him and ejaculated on Plaintiff JANE MF-20'S anus and masturbated on her. DOES Correctional Officer Martinez also

forced JANE MF-20 to have sexual intercourse where he put his penis inside of JANE MF-20'S vagina. The oral sexual acts, masturbation, and sexual intercourse fluctuated, but the sexual acts in total occurred approximately eight (8) times.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MF-20 never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE MF-20 was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MF-20 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. Plaintiff JANE MF-20 attempted suicide twice and drinks alcohol frequently.

## u. JANE RC-21 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE is a female, born on 9/13/1985, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 and 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Francisco Tapia who had unfettered access and control, and used a position

of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE went to Defendant Correctional Officer Tapia's office to ask him about JANE RC-21 ROE's bed since another inmate took her bed. Defendant Correctional Officer Tapia then ordered Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE to sit down before putting his hand in Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE'S pants and digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE'S vagina.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE RC-21
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
   RC-21 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE RC-21 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### v. JANE SC-22 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE is a female, born on 1/22/1973, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 and 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- ii. Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer James White who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer White isolated Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE, watched Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE change her clothing, and groped Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE'S vagina and breasts.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SC-22
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SC-22 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;

- 4

nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. w. JANE KJ-23 ROE: i. Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE is a female, born on 7/10/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF. ii. Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Anthony Branco who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR. iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Branco took Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE out of Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE'S cell to take the trash out in the middle of the night. At this time, Defendant Correctional Officer Branco pushed Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE into a closet where he grabbed Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE'S hands and placed them onto his penis. Next, on three (3) other occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Branco took Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE outside to throw out trash and then to a closet where he put his hands up Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE'S shirt, grabbing Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE'S breasts. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KJ-23 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### x. JANE RG-24 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE RG-24 ROE is a female, born on 12/31/1982, who was sexually abused in or around 2021 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE RG-24 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE RG-24 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez coerced Plaintiff JANE RG-24 into having sexual intercourse with him and performing oral copulation on him on four (4) to five (5) occasions in various locations including the hall and janitor's closet.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE RG-24
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would

be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE RG-24 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE RG-24 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### y. JANE TS-25 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE is a female, born on 8/31/1973, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez stopped Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE and wrote her up for being late to return from lunch. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez

then told Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE to meet with him the following week to discuss the write-up. In the meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez raided Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE'S cell. While inside her cell, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez told Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE to put her hand into the cell and into his pocket had a hole where his penis was polking through, asking Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE to stroke his penis, for which Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE complied, to the point he ejaculated. On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez forced JANE TS-25 ROE to miss a meal when he instead digitally penetrated JANE TS-25 ROE'S vagina.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TS-25
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TS-25 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; refusal to engage in sexual intercourse; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### z. JANE TM-26 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

i. Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE is a female, born on 12/11/1967, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Ed Schmitz and Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass JANE TM-26 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Ed Schmitz provided Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE with additional phone time and privileges but began fondling Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE'S vagina as a form of payment. Further, Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino aggressively fondled Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE'S breasts and vagina. The sexual misconduct inflicted on Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE occurred approximately ten (10) times.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TM-26
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TM-26 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;

- 48

feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### aa. JANE LT-27 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE is a female, born on 12/6/1985, who was sexually abused in or around 2011 and 2012 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Johnson who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Johnson pushed Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE against a wall when Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE was on her way to take an educational class, removed Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE'S pants and underwear, and then fondled Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE'S vagina with his bare hands. DOES Correctional Officer Johnson then penetrated Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE'S vagina with his penis.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LT-27
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE

- 49 -

LT-27 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LT-27 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### bb. JANE MM-28 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE is a female, born on 7/23/1978, who was sexually abused in or around 2022 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Birsinio who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass JANE MM-28 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Birsinio watched Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE on the yard during workout time, pointed Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE out one day, and offered Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE to be a porter for the day so as to receive additional privileges such as an extra phone call. Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE did the

- 50

portering thereafter for an entire day with DOES Correctional Officer Birsinio. However, the following day, DOES Correctional Officer Birsinio asked Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE to come out to the storage shed to move boxes, but the shed was empty. DOES Correctional Officer Birsinio next, having looked up Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE on social media, brought up revealing photos of Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE in a derogatory manner and said he liked seeing her "ass" in the photographs. DOES Correctional Officer Birsinio then made Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE perform oral copulation on him.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MM-28
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
   MM-28 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MM-28 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### cc. JANE DW-29 ROE:

28

27

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

i. Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE is a female, born on 12/7/1969, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 to 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Pancotti who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass CCWF under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Pancotti took Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE behind a building and told Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE to "show me the pink," which was prison talk to pull Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE'S pants down and show her vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Pancotti then took off his gloves and fondled and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE'S vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Pancotti's other hand went into his pants and he masturbated himself while digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE'S vagina. The sexual misconduct inflicted on Plaintiff JANE DW-29 ROE occurred 10-15 times and, after each instance, DOES Correctional Officer Pancotti said, "You know the business."
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE DW-29
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
     be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
     redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
     DW-29 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the
     "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
     CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE DW-
2	29 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3	psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
4	feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered
5	self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others
6	and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons
7	in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;
8	nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life,
9	among others.
10	dd. JANE JJ-30 ROE:
11	i. Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE is a female, born on 8/2/1959, who was sexually
12	abused in or around 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein
13	occurred at CCWF.
14	ii. Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
15	confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
16	Perez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
17	trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE
18	under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
19	CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
20	iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
21	means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
22	Perez sexually assaulted Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE when she was
23	hospitalized for 2 days due to illness. During this time, a small alarm went
24	off in Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE'S hospital room and she went to turn it off.
25	However, because Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE was too tired to turn the alarm
26	off, DOES Correctional Officer helped himself into Plaintiff JANE JJ-30
27	ROE'S room and reached underneath Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE'S hospital
28	gown, thereby groping Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE'S vagina. Plaintiff JANE
	- 53 -
	COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

Π

JJ-30 ROE began to scream for help, screaming that DOES Correctional Officer Perez should not be in Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE'S room to begin with. DOES Correctional Officer Perez was then relieved of his duties due to the subject incident.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JJ-30
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JJ-30 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## ee. JANE SK-31 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE is a female, born on 11/12/1992, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Steve Alarcon and DOES Correctional Officer Martinez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and

authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Alarcon and DOES Correctional Officer Martinez sexually assaulted Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE a total of nine (9) times. During the first incident through the seventh, Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE worked in the Bravo Clinic for a year beginning in 2016. During this time, Defendant Correctional Officer Alarcon entered a utility closet, which was also the restroom for inmates, and put his bare hand down Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE'S pants and fondled Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE'S vagina. During the eighth incident, Defendant Correctional Officer Alarcon grabbed JANE SK-31 ROE by her neck and tried to force JANE SK-31 ROE to kiss him while fondling JANE SK-31 ROE'S vagina. During the ninth incident, while working as a porter in the day room, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez grabbed JANE SK-31 ROE from behind and put his bare hands on JANE SK-31 ROE'S bare lower abdomen attempting to put his hands down JANE SK-31 ROE'S pants, but JANE SK-31 ROE was able to fight back.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SK-31
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SK-31 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SK-
2		31 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
4		feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered
5		self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others
6		and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons
7		in a position of authority and trust; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;
8		nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life,
9		among others.
10	ff. JANE.	JM-32 ROE:
11	i.	Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE is a female, born on 4/2/1982, who was sexually
12		abused in or around 2022 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein
13		occurred at CCWF.
14	ii.	Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
15		confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
16		Davis who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
17		trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE
18		under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
19		CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
20	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
21		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
22		Davis constantly made sexually related comments directed at Plaintiff
23		JANE JM-32 ROE and thereafter groped Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE'S
24		buttocks before putting his hand down Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE'S pants
25		and digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE'S vagina. When
26		Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE'S reacted negatively toward the sexual
27		misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer took away Plaintiff JANE JM-32
28		ROE'S phone privileges.
		- 56 -
		COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JM-32
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JM-32 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### gg. JANE SM-33 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SM-33 ROE is a female, born on 2/25/1992, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SM-33 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SM-33 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional

Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. came to JANE SM-33 ROE'S cell door, claiming that a lieutenant wanted to speak with JANE SM-33 ROE. In response, Plaintiff JANE SM-33 ROE presented to the front office where Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. began kissing JANE SM-33 ROE and putting his tongue down JANE SM-33 ROE'S throat. Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. next put his fingers down JANE SM-33 ROE'S underwear and touched JANE SM-33 ROE'S vagina, digitally penetrating her vaginal canal. Further, Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. was very persistent on having sexual intercourse with JANE SM-33 ROE. Defendant Correctional Officer Turner brought contraband to CIW as a form of payment for sexual favors.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SM-33 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SM-33 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SMv. 33 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### hh. JANE ED-34 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

# - 58 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

i. Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE is a female, born on 4/13/1993, who was sexually abused in or around 2021 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Martin who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Martin forced Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE to go into a portable restroom in the C-yard and, on several occasions, groping Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE'S breasts and buttocks. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Martin raped JANE ED-34 ROE when he penetrated Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE'S vagina with his penis.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE ED-34
    ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE ED-34 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others

- 59

and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### ii. JANE AC-35 ROE:

- Plaintiff JANE AC-35 ROE is a female, born on 7/22/1993, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 and 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AC-35 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Smith who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AC-35 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Smith abused Plaintiff JANE AC-35 ROE in between the cells in early mornings. During this time, DOES Correctional Officer Smith secluded Plaintiff JANE AC-35 ROE on two (2) occasions and groped Plaintiff JANE AC-35 ROE'S vagina and chest.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AC-35
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AC-35 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AC-
2	35 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3	psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
4	feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity and no
5	longer being attracted to the opposite sex; lowered self-esteem; moodiness;
6	difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;
7	loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority
8	and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks
9	and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame;
10	and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
11	jj. <b>JANE MT-36 ROE:</b>
12	i. Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE is a female, born on 1/28/1978, who was
13	sexually abused in or around 2014 and 2011 when the sexual misconduct
14	alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii. Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16	confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
17	Davis and DOES Plant Operations Manager Joe, an electrician, who had
18	unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and
19	authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE under
20	color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE
21	ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
22	iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
23	means that would justify the sexual misconduct, while Plaintiff JANE MT-
24	36 ROE was taking out the trash, DOES Correctional Officer Davis
25	approached Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE and brushed up on her body. DOES
26	Correctional Officer Davis then forced Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE to put
27	Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE'S hands down his pants to rub his penis. DOES
28	Correctional Officer Davis wanted Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE to perform
	- 61 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

oral copulation on him, but Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE was too scared and did not want to engage. DOES Correctional Officer Davis encouraged Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE to fondle his erect penis. DOES Correctional Officer Davis tried to groom Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE by providing favors such as bringing Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE tobacco. Further, while Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE was a floater on the yard, DOES Correctional Davis asked for Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE while she was on the yard. DOES Correctional Officer Davis then searched the client for no reason and groped Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE. DOES Correctional Officer Davis lifted up Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE'S shirt and started rubbing her breasts in front of everyone present, including other inmates and officers. Furthermore, absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Plant operations Manager and electrician, Joe, provided JANE MT-36 ROE with tobacco in exchange for sexual favors. Joe said he would give JANE MT-36 ROE tobacco in exchange for a "hand job." Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE was then forced to mastubate Joe until Joe ejaculated. After JANE MT-36 ROE refused to perform oral sexual acts on Joe, Joe fired JANE MT-36 ROE from the job.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

 iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE MT-36 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MT 36 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and

psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### kk. JANE AC-37 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE is a female, born on 2/13/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW and CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Martinez and at CCWF where she encountered DOES Sergeant Navarro who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, at CIW, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez released Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE from her cell by clicking her door as a signal for her to come out. Then, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez took Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE to a supply closet where he kissed Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE and fondled her breasts and vagina, skin-to-skin. DOES Correctional Officer Martinez then digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE'S vagina. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez put Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE to grab

- 63

his penis to stimulate him. In the interim, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez gave Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE favors in exchange for the sexual abuse such as chewing gum as well as advance notice that her cell would be searched, along with phone call before other inmates. Yet DOES Correctional Officer Martinez also threatened Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE that if she reported the sexual abuse, he would put her in the Special Housing Unit ("SHU"). At CCWF, DOES Sergeant Navarro flirted with Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE and made sexual comments to her. One time, since Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE'S roommate had drugs, Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE'S entire room was searched. During this time DOES Sergeant Navarro pulled Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE to another room, pulled out his baton, and began rubbing Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE'S breasts and vagina with the baton like a sex toy. DOES Sergeant Navarro touched Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE'S upper thigh but stopped once he heard someone approaching. During other occasions, Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE hid while DOES Sergeant Navarro looked for her. Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE had a girlfriend, and DOES Sergeant Navarro proceeded to threaten Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE with a write-up when he saw them together.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AC-37 never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AC-37 was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AC-37 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-

traumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### II. JANE AM-38 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE is a female, born on 7/6/1979, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 to 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Israel Correctional Officer Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino was a roamer at CCWF where he took advantage of Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE in known blind spots. On one occasion, Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE was filling a mop bucket with water when Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino came over and pulled out his penis from his pants, pulled off Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE'S pants, and began to penetrate Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE'S vagina with his penis. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino also tried to "purchase" Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE from Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE'S girlfriend when
  - 65 -

Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE first arrived at CCWF. This continued to occur on several occasisons, and Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino penetrated Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE vaginally with his penis more than twenty (20) times.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AM-38
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
  AM-38 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
  CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AM-38 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### mm. JANE KL-39 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE KL-39 ROE is a female, born on 5/22/1962, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 to 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KL-39 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Fernando Naranjo who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass

Plaintiff JANE KL-39 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, while Plaintiff JANE KL-39 ROE was falling behind at work exchange on or about five (5) to (6) occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Naranjo put his hand down Plaintiff JANE KL-39 ROE'S top and groped her bare breasts.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KL-39
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE KL-39 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KL-39 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## nn. JANE TP-40 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE is a female, born on 3/1/1980, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

ii. Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Michael Baron who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Baron groped Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE'S bare breasts over ten (10) times in the CCWF game room or supply closet and forced himself on Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE. During these occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Baron forced himself on JANE TP-40 ROE during which he would kiss Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE'S neck before forcing his hands up Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE'S shirt to feel her bare breasts.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TP-40 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of

- 68 -

police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### oo. JANE JB-41 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE is a female, born on 7/13/1979, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino entered Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE'S cell at night and told her roommates to leave. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino then forced Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE up against the sink and fondled Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE'S bare breasts with his bare hands as he rubbed his penis against Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE'S leg.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JB-41
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE JB-41 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JB-
2		41 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
4		feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered
5		self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting
6		with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with
7		any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of
8		police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;
9		nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life,
10		among others.
11	pp. <b>JANE</b>	AS-42 ROE:
12	i.	Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE is a female, born on 10/17/1976, who was
13		sexually abused in or around 2021 to 2022 when the sexual misconduct
14		alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii.	Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16		confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
17		Tyra who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
18		trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE
19		under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
20		CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
21	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
22		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
23		Tyra walked into Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE'S room and said, if Plaintiff
24		JANE AS-42 ROE wanted to go home, she must perform oral copulation
25		on him. DOES Correctional Officer Tyra then dropped his pants and
26		aggressively forced Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE to perform oral copulation
27		on him as well as swallow his semen. On another occasion, DOES
28		Correctional Officer Tyra took Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE to a supply
		- 70 -
		COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

closet room and aggressively forced Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE to perform oral copulation on him again. On a third occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Tyra took Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE to a supply closet after lunch where he forced Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE to perform oral copulation on him once more.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AS-42
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AS-42 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## qq. JANE LW-43 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE is a female, born on 7/22/1978, who was sexually abused in or around 2009 to 2011 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer

Johns who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Johns was supposed to monitor Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE but approached Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE, unzipped his own pants, and placed his hand on Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE'S shoulder to hold her in place, using the other hand to grab Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE by the wrist/forearm, and force Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE'S hand onto his bare penis.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LW-43
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
  LW-43 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
  CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LW-43 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

1

2

3

#### rr. JANE KR-44 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE KR-44 ROE is a female, born on 10/31/1961, who was sexually abused in or around 2005 to 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KR-44 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Barren who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KR-44 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Barren escorted Plaintiff JANE KR-44 ROE from the gym to Plaintiff JANE KR-44 ROE'S unit while she was helping put away chairs in the gym. DOES Correctional Officer Barren then forced Plaintiff JANE 44-ROE to masturbate and perform oral copulation on him. DOES Correctional Officer Barren then forced Plaintiff JANE KR-44 ROE to engage in sexual intercourse with him. The oral copulation and sexual intercourse reoccurred on approximately 14 to 19 more occasions.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KR-44
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
   KR-44 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KR44 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and

psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### ss. JANE MB-45 ROE:

- Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE is a female, born on 9/17/1983, who was sexually abused in or around 2004 to 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. and Defendant Correctional Officer Corey Sanchez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. bent Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE over a bathroom sink and raped Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE'S vagina with his penis. During other instances of sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. forced Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE to perform oral copulation on him in the game room. The sexual abuse inflicted by Defendant Correctional Officer Gary Turner R. Jr. on Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE M

Officer Corey Sanchez sexually abused Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE nearly the same amount of times. However, during these instances, Defendant Correctional Officer Sanchez took Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE into a freezer and forced Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE to perform oral copulation on him.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MB-45
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MB-45 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### tt. JANE JD-46 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE is a female, born on 7/6/1973, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional

Officer Mark Medina and Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Medina instructed Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE to show him Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE'S breasts in an inmate bathroom if she wanted to be placed in her desired cell. Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE complied and Defendant Correctional Officer Medina touched Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE'S breasts. On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino escorted Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE to a medical unit that did not have cameras because it was still under construction. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino then forced Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE to perform oral copulation on him.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JD-46 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting

with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### uu. JANE SA-47 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SA-47 ROE is a female, born on 7/20/1992, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SA-47 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Robert Hermosillo who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SA-47 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Hermosillo approached JANE SA-47 ROE and made comments abou her appearance. Defendant Correctional Officer Hermosillo then fondled JANE SA-47 ROE'S vagina and digitally penetrated JANE SA-47 ROE'S vagina. On another occasion, during shower time, Defendant Correctional Officer Hermosillo handcuffed JANE SA-47 ROE and took JANE SA-47 ROE to the shower area. During this time, Defendant Correctional Officer Hermosillo digitally penetrated JANE SA-47 ROE'S vagina again.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SA-47ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would

be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SA-47 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SA-47 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### vv. JANE AT-48 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE is a female, born on 4/3/1965, who was sexually abused in or around 2010 to 2012 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Martinez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez offered Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE food as a form of payment for

working as his porter. After the initial form of payment (i.e., food), DOES Correctional Officer Martinez separated Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE with her girlfriend, Ericka, during her work duty assignment so they could participate in a threesome. During this time, to facilitate the threesome, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez brought them marijuana, tobacco, heroin, and crystal meth. During various threesomes, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez entered Ericka's cell and he, Ericka, and Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE penetrated each other's genitals. DOES Correctional Officer Martinez never wore condoms, and instead ejaculated in paper towels. On other occasions, DOES Correctional Officer fondled Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE'S breasts and slammed her against a wall, pushing her down and penetrating her vagina from behind. Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE noticed that DOES Correctional Officer Martinez had a birth mark on his penis area. The sexual abuse occurred over 100 times.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AT-48 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of

# - 79 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ww.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE KG-49 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE is a female, born on 11/22/1982, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Sergio Rios who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rios called Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE in to perform an entrance interview. At this time, Defendant Correctional Officer Rios asked Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE how she felt on drugs, which led to sexual-related questions. Defendant Correctional Officer Rios then pulled out his erect penis and began to masturbate. Correctional Officer Rios thereafter put his bare hand underneath Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE's shirt and bra, fondling her breasts. Defendant Correctional Officer Rios also rubbed Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE'S bare vagina underneath her underwear.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KG-49
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
 be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
 redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 KG-49 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the

"safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KG-49 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### xx. JANE KJ-50 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE is a female, born on 4/18/1995, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez approached Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE while in solitary confinement and demanded that Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE open her mouth. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez proceeded to stick his fingers inside Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE'S mouth. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez then instructed Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE to bend over

- 8

and, after complying, pulled Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE'S pants and underwear down before sticking his fingers in Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE'S vagina. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez next removed his fingers and then his pants, sticking his penis into Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE'S vagina.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct aside from telling her mother, assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. However, Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE did confide in her mother about the abuse. Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KJ-50 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; paranoia; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; suicidal ideations; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### yy. JANE EM-51 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

i. Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE is a female, born on 1/28/1966, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF and CIW.

ii. Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Michael Baron, and various DOES correctional officers at CIW whose names Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE cannot recall, who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Baron entered Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE'S room while she was alone and in the restroom. When Defendant Correctional Officer Baron came into the restroom, he put his bare hands up Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE'S shirt and groped her breasts. After Defendant Correctional Officer Baron was done, he told Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE that if she said anything, she would be in trouble and he had the authority to do whatever he wanted to her. Another time, Defendant Correctional Officer Baron came and got Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE from her room, bringing her to a game room where they sat down together. Defendant Correctional Officer Baron then groped Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE, who was wearing shorts at the time without underwear on because she was about to go to sleep. While they were sitting down, Defendant Correctional Officer Baron put his bare hands down her shorts and touched her vagina, which made her jump up from her seat in shock. At the time, Defendant Correctional Officer Baron looked like he had been drinking, and he smelled like alcohol. Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE then asked Defendant Correctional Officer Baron very loudly, "What are you doing?" and kept her volume the same as she fought back a little bit. Defendant Correctional Officer Baron told Plaintiff JANE EM-51

ROE to go back to her room and he will "check her" again. The next day, Defendant Correctional Officer Baron began with various restrictions such as refusing to permit Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE to go outside, and locking her in her cell so she missed dinner. Defendant Correctional Officer Baron told Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE, "If you let me have it, I will bring you anything you want"" Defendant Correctional Officer Baron would constantly flirt with Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE and say things like, "I know you want it, you know you want it, you know you like it." Defendant Correctional Officer Baron also spanked Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE'S buttocks as she would pass by. Furthermore, at CIW, various DOES correctional officers whose names Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE cannot recall made sexual requests directed at her.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE EM-51
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 EM-51 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE EM-51 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: post-traumatic stress disorder; anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; suicidal ideations; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers

and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; 1 2 embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. 3 zz. JANE RE-52 ROE: i. Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE is a female, born on 10/30/1980, who was 4 5 sexually abused in or around 2013 to 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF and CIW. 6 7 ii. Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE was committed to physical mandatory 8 confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer 9 Johnson and DOES Correctional Officer Guerrero, and various correctional 10 officers at CIW, who had unfettered access and control, and used a position 11 of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE 12 RE-52 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants 13 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. 14 iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other 15 means that would justify the sexual misconduct, at CCWF, DOES Correctional Officer Guerrero fondled Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE'S body 16 17 and forced her to perform oral copulation on him. DOES Correctional 18 Officer Guerrero also used a baton to touch Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE'S 19 vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Johnson further groped Plaintiff JANE 20 RE-52 ROE'S vagina. The abuse at CCWF occurred about three (3) times 21 a week. At CIW, various DOES correctional officers whose names are 22 unknown at this time strip searched Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE. During this 23 time, the DOES correctional officers required Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE 24 to spread her private parts during the strip searches and proceeded to do it 25 themselves as well. Flashlights were used to look inside Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE'S vagina. The abuse at CIW occurred too many times for Plaintiff 26 27 JANE RE-52 ROE to count. 28 COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE RE-52
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
RE-52 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE RE-52 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: post-traumatic stress disorder; anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; suicidal ideations; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

aaa.

#### **JANE AH-53 ROE:**

- i. Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE is a female, born on 2/11/1984, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez threatened to write Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE up if she did not comply with sexual acts. While in the shower, DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez touched Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE and penetrated Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE'S vagina with his bare hands. The abuse occurred for approximately three (3) months and approximately twelve (12) times.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AH-53
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AH-53 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: post-traumatic stress disorder; anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### <u>JANE TT-54 ROE:</u>

bbb.

i. Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE is a female, born on 10/23/1975, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF and CIW.

- 87 -

ii. Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez, DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez, and Defendant Correctional Officer Jaime Padilla who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, at CCWF, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez fondled Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE underneath her clothes and sexually penetratred Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE'S vagina. Further, at CCWF, DOES Correctional Hernandez forced Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE to perform oral copulation on him too many times to count. Additionally, at CIW, Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE signed into a gym class to exercise. While at the gym, Defendant Correctional Officer Padilla forced Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE to perform oral copulation on him and then raped Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE with no protection.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE reported the sexual misconduct only to a nurse whose name Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE cannot recall. Plaintiff JANE TT-54 otherwise never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TT-54 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TT-
2		54 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety resulting in
4		anxiety attacks; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning
5		of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty
6		in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of
7		trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust;
8		loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive
9		thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of
10		enjoyment of life, among others. Further, JANE TT-54 ROE contracted
11		Acquired Immunodeficienty Sydnrome ("AIDS").
12	ccc.	JANE SM-55 ROE:
13	i.	Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE is a female, born on 4/22/1969, who was
14		sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged
15		herein occurred at CCWF.
16	ii.	Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
17		confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
18		Hall who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
19		trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE
20		under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
21		CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
22	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
23		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
24		Hall took advantage of Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE when JANE SM-55
25		ROE spent two to three months in the A yard. During this time, DOES
26		Correctional Officer Hall told Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE to "clean" his
27		area, but instead forced Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE to perform oral
28		copulation on him while he groped Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE'S vagina.
		- 89 -
		COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

This was always skin-to-skin contact. While Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE was alone, DOES Correctional officer Hall fondled Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE'S breasts and felt her body as he bribed Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE with extra phone calls. If DOES Correctional Officer Hall believed he was going to get caught for the sexual misconduct, he would tell Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE SM-55 ROE to clean. Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE witnessed DOES Correctional Officer Hall tell other inmates to "clean" his area as he proceeded to sexually abuse them as well.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

 iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE constantly received threats from peers such as, "You are going to the hole," "you are going to lose your days," "who is going to believe you," and "no one is going to believe you." Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SM-55 ROE E has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; difficulty eating; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ddd. JANE CB-56 ROE: 1 2 i. Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE is a female, born on 12/10/1974, who was 3 sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF. 4 5 ii. Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer 6 7 Nelson who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, 8 trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and 9 10 CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. 11 iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other 12 means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer 13 Nelson secluded Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE and spanked Plaintiff JANE 14 CB-56 ROE'S buttocks. DOES Correctional Officer Nelson then rubbed 15 Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE'S vagina and groped her breasts. Because 16 Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE did not run away, DOES Correctional Officer 17 Nelson undressed Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE and forced oral copulation 18 on Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE'S vagina as he groped her breasts. DOES 19 Correctional Officer Nelson would not let Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE leave until he finished masturbating in front of Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE. 20 21 DOES Correctional Officer Nelson gave Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE extra 22 plates of food, items from the store, and threatened her with more time if 23 she reported the sexual misconduct to anyone. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CB-56 24 25 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would 26 be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or 27 redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. DOES 28 Correctional Officer Nelson threatened Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE with COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

extra time at CCWF. Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CB-56 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### eee. JANE AL-57 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE is a female, born on 4/27/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Fernando Garcia who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Garcia entered Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE'S cell around beddtime to see her before she was relocated from CCWF. At this time, Defendant
  - 92

Correctional Officer Garcia took Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE from her cell and into a game room where he began to hug and kiss Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE. Defendant Correctional Officer Garcia then began to disrobe Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE and fondle her genitals and breasts, skin-toskin. Defendant Correctional Officer Garcia next sexually penetrated Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE, inserting his penis into Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE'S vagina.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AL-57
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AL-57 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AL57 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

### fff. JANE VP-58 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE is a female, born on 8/9/1967, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 to 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

#### <u>- 93 -</u> COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

ii. Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez or DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez or Alvarez groped Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE during a cleanup period when Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE had agreed to clean up cells to get phone calls in exchange. During this time, DOES Correctional Officer Hernandez or Alvarez groped Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE'S buttocks and breasts twice, pinching her niples, as he fondled her.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE VP-58
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE VP-58 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and panic attacks; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss

of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ggg. JANE DK-59 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE is a female, born on 2/14/1987, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 to 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Flores who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Flores repeatedly abused Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE while she was at CCWF. During this time, Correctional Officer Flores called Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE and started groping her. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Flores lifted Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE'S shirt and caressed her breasts. Further, Correctional Officer Flores groped Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE'S buttocks and vagina.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE DK-59
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE DK-59 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. hhh. JANE LG-60 ROE: i. Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE is a female, born on 7/7/1986, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF. ii. Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Doctor Gonzales who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Doctor Gonzales was tasked with examining Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE for vaginal discharge but instead proceeded to penetrate Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE'S vagina with his fingers. During this time, DOES Doctor Gonzales massaged Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE'S clitoris. This abuse occurred on two (2) occasions. DOES Doctor Gonzales also stated in Spanish how beautiful Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE'S vagina was. - 96 -

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LG-60 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### iii. JANE TC-61 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- i. Plaintiff JANE TC-61 ROE is a female, born on 8/29/1979, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE TC-61 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Dustin Brown who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TC-61 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other 1 2 means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional 3 Officer Brown called Plaintiff TC-61 ROE into his office on approximately six (6) occasions and rubbed his body against Plaintiff TC-61 ROE'S body 4 5 including Plaintiff TC-61 ROE'S vagina. Defendant Correctional Officer Brown claimed he was checking Plaintiff TC-61 ROE for contraband. 6 7 Defendant Correctional Officer Brown then fondled Plaintiff TC-61 ROE'S 8 bare breasts before putting his hands in Plaintiff TC-61 ROE'S pants and 9 digitally penetrating Plaintiff TC-61 ROE'S vagina. Defendant Correctional 10 Officer Brown also pulled out his penis and masturbated until completion. 11 Defendant Correctional Officer Brown threatened Plaintiff TC-61 ROE 12 with more time at CCWF if she reported the sexual abuse, and provided 13 Plaintiff TC-61 ROE with cigarettes, candy, and free phone calls as the 14 sexual abuse continued. 15 iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TC-61 16 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would 17 be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or 18 redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE 19 TC-61 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the 20 "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. 22 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TC-23 61 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and 24 psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; 25 feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered 26 self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting 27 with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with 28 any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### jij. JANE SB-62 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE is a female, born on 1/26/1976, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 or 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Joey Solorio who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Solorio called Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE for what he called "help in the supply closet." When Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE entered the supply closet, Defendant Correctional Officer Solorio closed the door and pushed Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE to her knees. At the time, Defendant Correctional Officer Solorio was standing up with his pants unzipped before he forced Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE to perform oral copulation on him and then forced Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE to kiss him. On another occasion, again the supply closet, Defendant Correctional Officer Solorio tried to rape Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE by pulling Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE'S pants down and bending her over, intending to insert his penis into Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE'S vagine. Due to noise outside, however, Defendant Correctional Officer Solorio's penis did not stay erect and he could not continue the sexual abuse.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SB-62
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SB-62 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

kkk.

**JANE GE-63 ROE:** 

- i. Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE is a female, born on 5/10/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Doctor Gonzalez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE presented to DOES Doctor Gonzalez for a spider bite that required medical attention. This initial visit with DOES Doctor Gonzalez was the start of him harassing Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE and requiring that she present to the medical office almost daily. DOES Doctor Gonzalez called Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE to the medical office and touched her breasts without gloves. DOES Doctor Gonzalez also reached into Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE'S pants without gloves and touched Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE'S vagina as Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE tried to resist the sexual abuse by crossing her legs. On another occasion, DOES Doctor Gonzalez called Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE into the medical office where he pulled Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE's pants down and laid Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE on a small table where he raped Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE with his penis. Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE tried to resist but the sexual abuse only continued.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. However, Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE'S cellmate, Yesenia whose last name is unknown at this time, noticed that DOES Doctor Gonzalez would constantly call Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE to the medical office. Meanwhile, Plaintiff JANE GE-63 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v. As	a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE GE-
2	63	ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3	psy	chological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-
4	tra	umatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia,
5	qu	estioning of sexual identity; loss of appetite; lowered self-esteem;
6	ma	oodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others
7	and	d intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons
8	in a	a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers
9	and	d men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear;
10	em	barrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
11	111. <b>JANE MI</b>	2-64 ROE:
12	i. Pla	intiff JANE ML-64 ROE is a female, born on 12/21/1973, who was
13	se>	sually abused in or around 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged
14	her	rein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii. Pla	intiff JANE ML-64 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16	con	nfinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
17	Ве	rnal who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
18	tru	st, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE ML-64
19	RC	DE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
20	CI	DCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
21	iii. Ab	esent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
22	me	ans that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
23	Ве	rnal cornered Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE behind a door and forced
24	Pla	intiff JANE ML-64 ROE'S hand down his pants making skin-to-skin
25	con	ntact with DOES Correctional Officer Bernal's penis. DOES
26	Co	rrectional Officer Bernal then began fondling JANE ML-64 ROE'S
27	bre	easts and moved down to Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE'S vagina, putting
28	his	hands under Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE'S clothing and fondling and
		- 102 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES
		COWPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE'S vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Bernal said, "Don't you want this." Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE replied, "No, I do not want this." Nevertheless, DOES Correctional Officer Bernal rubbed his own penis and told Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE, "You make me so hard." On another occasion, Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE was inside DOES Correctional Officer Bernal's office to change the trash. While under the desk, DOES Correctional Officer grabbed Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE by the back of her head and pushed her head down to his genitals, forcing Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Bernal asked, "Don't you want this? You haven't had it in awhile." Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE replied saying she did not want to engage in his sexual advances. DOES Correctional Officer Bernal then put his hand inside Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE'S clothing and fondled her bare vagina with his bare hands. DOES Correctional Officer Bernal gave Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE special treatment and lured her to be in isolation with him.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE ML-64
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
ML-64 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE ML-64 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse;

difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### mmm.

#### JANE TH-65 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE is a female, born on 10/6/1984, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Gomez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Gomez took Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE out of the shower for a strip search for contraband where he groped her vagina and digitally penetrated her vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Gomez also entered Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE'S cell and forced her to undress before groping Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE'S vagina and digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE'S vagina. This sexual abuse occurred on approximately six (6) occasions. During this time, DOES Correctional Officer Gomez told Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE that no one would believe her if she reported the abuse.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TH-65 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### nnn.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE GH-66 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE is a female, born on 2/14/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Robert Delgado who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Delgado approached Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE from behind while Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE was in the cafeteria grabbing items from a

refrigerator. At the time, Defendant Correctional Officer Delgado put his bare hands inside Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE'S shirt and underneath her bra, groping Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE'S bare breasts. On another occasion, in the same location, Defendant Correctional Officer Delgado approached Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE from behind and rubbed his erect penis on Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE'S buttocks.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Defendant Correctional Officer Delgado threatened Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE with more time at CCWF. Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE GH-66 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; unhealthy relationship with food; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
- 000.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

JANE DD-67 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE is a female, born on 5/29/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- ii. Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Negretti and a DOES doctor whose name Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE cannot recall, both of whom had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Negretti told Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to go to the cop shop. Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE complied. DOES Correctional Officer Negretti then told Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to get on her knees and open her mouth. Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE fought back, but DOES Correctional Officer Negretti forced Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. However, because Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE rebelled, DOES Correctional Officer Negretti constantly had Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE'S cell searched, destroying Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE and Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE'S roomates' possessions. Yet Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE'S roommates blamed Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE and physicaly attacked Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE, causing Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to require medical attention. Thereafter, on a second and third incident of sexual abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Negretti told Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to go to the cop shop again. Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE complied because she was afraid of her cell getting destroyed daily. During this second occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Negretti forced Plaintiff - 107 -

JANE DD-67 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. Next, during a fourth incident, DOES Correctional Officer Negretti brought Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to the supply closet behind the cop shop demanding that she get inside and stay still. On this occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE forced Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to bend over, pulled down Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE'S pants, and violently raped Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE'S vagina with his penis. During a fifth incident, DOES Correctional Officer Negretti brought Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to the supply closet behind the cop shop again where he told Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to get inside and stay still. During this time, DOES Correctional Officer Negretti violently raped Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE'S vagina and anus with his penis. Thereafter, during further instances of sexual misconduct bringing the total instances to nine (9), a DOES doctor at CCWF whose name Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE cannot recall contacted Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE to perform a mammogram. However, the DOES doctor's initial examination was sexual in nature, which only continued during mammograms that he continuously ordered. The abuse worsened with each "mammogram" visit. Eventually, Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE fought back to the point that the DOES doctor stopped abusing Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

 iv. Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE informed a CCWF sergeant about the abuse whose name Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE cannot recall. Plaintiff JANE DD-67 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE DD 67 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;

feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## ppp. JANE DT-68 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE is a female, born on 7/29/1986, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 to 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF and CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF and CIW where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez at CCWF and DOES Correctional Officer at CIW whose name she cannot recall but possibly Correctional Officer Karl Jones who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez forced Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE off the yard and into a janitor's closet at CCWF where she performed oral copulation on him. During this time, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez threatened to throw Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE into the Special Housing Unit ("SHU") or extend her prison sentence if she were to tell anyone about the sexual misconduct. The abuse repeated a second occasion in the same location. Thereafter, in the medical wing, where Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE

- 109 -

remained due to high blood pressure, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez entered Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE'S hospital cell and put his penis on Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE'S forehead. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez then forced Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE to perform oral copulation on him and had her wait to leave until Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez ejaculated on the floor. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez returned to Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE'S hospital cell thereafter wanting more oral copulation, which she was required to perform, and ejaculated on Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE'S face. Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE had been warned that this was commonly required of Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez, by fellow inmates, if an inmate were to present for medical attention.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. Nevertheless, at CIW, Correctional Officer whose last name is possibly Jones went into a janitor's closet with Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE was grabbing supplies. The Correctional Officer then grabbed and fondled Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE'S breasts and proceeded to put his hand under her shirt, rubbing Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE Svagina as well. The Correctional Officer offered Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE special treatment by bringing her candy and cigarettes, constantly flirting with Plaintiff JANE DT-68 ROE as well.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE DT-
2		68 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-
4		traumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia,
5		questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse;
6		difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;
7		loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority
8		and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks
9		and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame;
10		and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
11	qqq.	JANE AG-69 ROE:
12	i.	Plaintiff JANE AG-69 ROE is a female, born on 5/8/1982, who was
13		sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged
14		herein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii.	Plaintiff JANE AG-69 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16		confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
17		Garcia who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
18		trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AG-69
19		ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
20		CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
21	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
22		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
23		Garcia entered Plaintiff JANE AG-69 ROE'S cell and made sexual
24		comments to her. DOES Correctional Officer Garcia then forced Plaintiff
25		JANE AG-69 ROE remove her clothes and raped Plaintiff JANE AG-69
26		ROE'S vagina with his penis.
27	iv.	Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AG-69
28		ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
		- 111 -
		COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AG-69 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AG-69 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## rrr. JANE CM-70 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE is a female, born on 12/30/19980, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Steven Reynolds who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Reynolds offered Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE drugs and tobacco in

exchange for sex with him, but Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE never accepted the offer. Nevertheless, one day Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE was returning from retrieving her medication when Defendant Correctional Officer Reynolds then pushed Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE to the ground, handcuffed her, and punched her several times. Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE'S face was covered in blood. Defendant Correctional Officer Reynolds next stuck his hand under Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE'S pants and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE'S vagina. Defendant Correctional Officer Reynolds then threatened Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE, stating that if Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE ever told anyone about the sexual misconduct, Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE would receive her third strike at CCWF and she would spend her entire life in jail.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. However, after CCWF, Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE had a panic attack after being detained and transported to the Lexington County Jail in South Carolina. The officers at Lexington County Jail whose names Plaintiff JANE CM-70 cannot recall inquired as to her Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE'S reaction, and Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE ultimately disclosed the sexual abuse she endured at CCWF. The officers at Lexington County Jail then filed a complaint against Defendant Correctional Officer Steven Reynolds, assuring Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE that abuse is not tolerated in jail. Plaintiff JANE CM-70 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v. As	a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CM-
2	70	ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3	psy	chological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;
4	fee	lings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered
5	sel	f-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting
6	wit	th others and intimate relationships, as well as maintaining a job; loss of
7	tru	st and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust;
8	los	s of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive
9	the	bughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of
10	enj	oyment of life, among others.
11	sss. JANE NA	-71 ROE:
12	i. Pla	intiff JANE NA-71 ROE is a female, born on 2/19/1983, who was
13	sex	cually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged
14	her	rein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii. Pla	intiff JANE NA-71 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16	cor	nfinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
17	Va	ldez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
18	tru	st, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE NA-71 ROE
19	uno	der color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
20	CE	OCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
21	iii. Ab	sent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
22	me	ans that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
23	Va	ldez escorted Plaintiff JANE NA-71 ROE to the laundry room where he
24	ope	ened the laundry mat door for Plaintiff JANE NA-71 ROE to do laundry.
25	DC	DES Correctional Officer Valdez then made a comment to Plaintiff JANE
26	NA	A-71, "You look good," before asking Plaintiff JANE NA-71 ROE to
27	ber	nd over. DOES Correctional Officer Valdez next pulled down Plaintiff
28	JA	NE NA-71 ROE'S basketball shorts and undewear and penetrated
		- 114 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES
		CONTLAINT FOR DAMAGES

Plaintiff JANE NA-71 ROE'S vaina with his penis. DOES Correctional Officer Valdez threatened Plaintiff JANE NA-71 ROE not to tell anyone about the sexual abuse.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE NA-71
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
   NA-71 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE NA-71 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse causing her to lose custody of her child; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## ttt. JANE MT-72 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE is a female, born on 10/12/1965, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 to 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Solorio who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MT-

72 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Solorio began flirting with Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE when he would walk to the back of the building inside the clinic where Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE was a clerk. Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE was always by herself while everyone else was working. DOES Correctional Officer Solorio then began pulling out his penis and requiring Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE to perform oral copulation on him, and Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE complied since she wanted to maintain her job. Thereafter, DOES Correctional Officer Solorio began covering for Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE'S regular officer. During a lockdown, DOES Correctional Officer Solorio was standing behind Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE in the clinic as Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE noticed him touching his (own) genitals. Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE tried to ignore this. However, as Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE'S sweatshirt fell from a chair, DOES Correctional Officer Solio asked Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE to pick the sweatshirt up and hang it up on his erect penis. Then, DOES Correctional Officer Solorio penetrated Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE'S vagina with his penis from behind. Thereafter, Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE'S room was searched.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MT-72
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 MT-72 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MT-72 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
uuu. JANE RB-73 ROE:
i. Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE is a female, born on 3/27/1991, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 and 2021 when the sexual misconduct

alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez and another DOES correctional officer, whose name Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE cannot recall, who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, a DOES correctional officer whose name Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE cannot recall pulled Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE into a utility room while Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE had a last minute appointment to see a doctor. Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE'S mouth was covered as the DOES correctional officer fondled

Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE'S breasts as Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE tried to fight him off. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez tried to fix a tent in Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE'S room that was used to create privacy. However, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez tried to put his penis on Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE'S face. Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE reacted by biting DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez who proceeded to yell and express body language as if he was going to hit Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE. Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE then leaned back as DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez tried to get on top of Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE and put his penis in front of Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE'S face.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE tried to file a grievance concerning the sexual misconduct but assumed the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. The grievance, however, was avoided by CCWF and neve processed. Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE still tried to submit two or three grievances with different people including a counselor and a nurse in another department. Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE RB-73 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;

- 118 -

loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## <u>JANE LA-74 ROE:</u>

vvv.

- i. Plaintiff JANE LA-74 ROE is a female, born on 2/5/1972, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LA-74 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LA-74 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez repeatedly made Plaintiff JANE LA-74 ROE stay back in the "bubble" (i.e., middle unit by the townhall) during inmate count. During each instance, which amounted to approximately sixteen (16) counts of sexual abuse over a four (4) month period, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez sat on a table and made Plaintiff JANE LA-74 ROE get to her knees, forcing Plaintiff JANE LA-74 ROE to perform oral copulation on him.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LA-74
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE

- 119 -

LA-74 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LA-74 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## www. JANE AV-75 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE is a female, born on 3/23/1987, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez went into the cooler where Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE was located with her back to the door, hugging Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE

- 120 -

from behind. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez then put his hands down Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE'S pants and undwear, touching Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE'S vagina. Then, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez used an unknown object and tried to penetrate Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE'S vagina with the object. However, Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE managed to escape. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez told Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE that no one would believe her if she reported the sexual abuse because she was an inmate. On another occasion, Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE was in the dishwashing area with one door used to enter and exit. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez enetered the room and cornered Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE before grabbing Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE and lifting her. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez then told Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE, "The first time was good, but this time I will get you." Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez next reached under Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE'S pants and underwear, fondling Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE'S vagina while kissing Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AV-75 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AV-

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

75 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia,

questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

### <u>JANE CB-76 ROE:</u>

XXX.

- i. Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE is a female, born on 12/16/1994, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez pulled Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE'S pants down and then put his hands down Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE'S pants, fondling Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE'S vagina and buttcheeks. This sexual abuse occurred three (3) times, once behind the portal restrooms, once on the side of the 501/502 building, and once in the housing unit where there was a blind spot.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CB-76
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

- 122 -

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez also threatened to make Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE'S life "hell" at CCWF. Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CB-76 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## JANE BO-77 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

ууу.

- i. Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE is a female, born on 4/24/1987, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 or 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Sean Brown who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional

- 123

Officer Brown told Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE to follow him after a count when everyone was in their respective cell. Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE asked Defendant Correctional Officer Brown where he was taking Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE but he told Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE to be quiet and follow him. In between the A and B side, there was a mulipurpose room that connected both units. Defendant Correctional Officer Brown walked Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE into this area where it was dark and pushed Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE onto a table, telling Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE to be quiet. Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE began yelling, screaming that she wanted to return to her cell. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Brown pulled his pants down after removing his belt, and then held Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE'S arms down. Defendant Correctional Officer Brown reminded Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE to be quiet or he would throw Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE in solitary confinement. Then, Defendant Correctional Officer Brown continued pushing Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE on the table and penetrated Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE'S vagina with his penis. Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE began crying so Defendant Correctional Officer Brown pushed Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE off and told Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE to get on her knees, putting his penis in Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE'S face and forcing Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. When the sexual abuse ended, which had lasted 20-30 minutes, Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE left the room. Defendant Correctional Officer Brown next made Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE shower and wash Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE'S vagina, which she did as he watched Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE bathe herself. On another occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Brown pushed Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE around, touched Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE'S body including her vagina, and made

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

comments to Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE that she should show Defendant Correctional Officer Brown her vagina.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE BO-77
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE BO-77 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ZZZ.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE CM-78 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE is a female, born on 5/15/1979, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE under color of authority on behalf of

<sup>- 125</sup> 

Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez served as Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE'S shift supervisor while Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE was employed in B yard. Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE was alone in the area where dishes were washed when Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez approached Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE and fondled Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE'S breastes and bare vagina under underwear. This sexual abuse occurred four (4) times. During one instance, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez took out his penis and attempted to force Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE to perform oral copulation on him, but he overheard someone approaching which preventing further abuse. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez managed to digitally penetrate Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE'S vagina. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez threatened Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE if she spoke out, stating he would write Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE up and no one would believe Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE CM-78 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CM78 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and

- 126 -

psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## aaaa. JANE MK-79 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE is a female, born on 11/16/1981, who was sexually abused in or around 2022 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Davis who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Davis held Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE back when other inmates were sent to the chow hall (kitchen). Then, DOES Correctional Officer Davis instructed Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE to go to the janitor's closet where he forced Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE to perform oral copulation on him until he ejaculated in Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE'S mouth. DOES Correctional Officer Davis then let Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE retun to her cell and, at times, offered Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE MK-79 ROE special treatment

with candy and snacks. The sexual abuse occurred approximately ten (10) times.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Correctional Officer Davis also told Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE that no one would believe her and would further threatened her not to tell anyone about the sexual abuse. Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MK-79 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### bbbb.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## JANE ST-80 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE is a female, born on 7/6/1992, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 to 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional

- 128

Officer Frank Battle who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Battle sexually abused Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE approximately twelve (12) times. To illustrate the abuse, on one occasion while on the yard, while sitting next to Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE, Defendant Correctional Officer Battle digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S anus underneath Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S clothes and grabbed Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S buttocks hard. On another occasion, Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE went to her room and Defendant Correctional Officer Battle grabbed Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S vagina and rubbed Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S nipples, caressing Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S butt as well. This reoccurred approximately four (4) to five (5) more times. On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Battle permitted Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE to wash her clothes when he forced Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE to perform oral copulation on him by grabbing Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S hair and pushing her down toward his penis, while fondling Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S breasts, and ejaculated in Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S mouth. On another occasion, while Defendant Correctional Officer Battle was working in the building at night, he sent Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE to her room instead of proceeding onto dinner because Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE was wearing slippers. During this time, Defendant Correctional Officer Battle digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S vagina and demanded that Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE maturbate his penis. Plaintiff JANE ST-80 - 129 -

ROE complied. However, Defendant Correctional Officer Battle then threatened Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE, saying that if Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE told anyone about the sexual abuse, he would put Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE in jail for the rest of her life and Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE would have to see him forever. On another occasion, Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE moved back to 515 and Defendant Correctional Officer Battle let Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE wash again where he forced Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE to perform oral copulation and fondled Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S breasts. There were nearly five (5) more instances of sexual abuse thereafter that consisted of oral copulation or digital penetration into Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE'S vagina.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE ST-80
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE ST-80 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. cccc.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE VN-81 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE is a female, born on 9/23/1998, who was sexually abused in or around 2022 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Davis who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Davis fondled Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE'S breasts and buttocks, as well as Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE'S vagina in a supply room where the toilet paper was stored. DOES Correctional Officer Davis told Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE that he would provide Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE with items from outside of CCWF if Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE had sexual intercourse with him. Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE informed her roommates at the time of the foregoing. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Davis pulled Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE outside of her room and secluded Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE, pulling her pants down. DOES Correctional Officer Davis then had sexual intercourse with Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE standing up. On another occasion, while Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE worked as a porter, she passed by DOES Correctional Officer Davis and asked for a cigarette. DOES Correctional Officer Davis then provided Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE a cigarette. A week or two (2) later, C DOES orrectional Officer Davis left twenty (20) ciagrettes for Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE under her bed. Thereater, DOES Correctional Officer Davis told - 131 -

Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE not to repeat any of the foregoing because he would get in trouble and fired, and he provides for his family.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE VN-81
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue, with the exception of telling her roommates as noted above. Plaintiff JANE VN-81
   ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE VN-81 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

dddd.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE AT-82 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE AT-82 ROE is a female, born on 8/23/1979, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AT-82 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Johnson who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AT-

82 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Johnson took Plaintiff JANE AT-82 ROE into the reception area and reached under Plaintiff JANE AT-82 ROE'S gown, groping Plaintiff JANE AT-82 ROE'S buttocks.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AT-82
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AT-82 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AT-82 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## JANE TM-83 ROE:

eeee.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

i. Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE is a female, born on 5/18/1978, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

## - 133 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

ii. Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez took Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE to the laundry room area and forced Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE to remove her clothes before groping Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE'S breasts and buttocks skin-to-skin. This sexual abuse occurred on two (2) occasions. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez took Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE to the laundry area room again and attempted to sodomize Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE. Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE tried her best to fight DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez off of her while he threatened to get Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE more time in the correctional facility if she reported the abuse to anyone, adding "It is my word against yours."
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TM-83 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;

- 134

feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## ffff. **JANE EH-84 ROE:**

- i. Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE is a female, born on 7/14/1964, who was sexually abused in or around 2009 to 2012 and 2012 to 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, between 2009 and 2012, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino was inside a trailer behind the prison where he tried to pull down Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE'S pants and proceeded to fondle Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE'S breasts. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino also grabbed Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE'S face as he tried kissing Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino managed to get Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE'S pants down and had pulled his own pants down. Fortunately, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino heard some keys making noise and told Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE to get away from him so Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE returned to
  - 135

her job and Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino left. On another occasion during this period, where classes were held, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino fondled Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE'S breasts and touched Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE'S vagina. During a third incident, in or around 2015, Defendant Correctonal Officer Trevino fondled Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE'S breasts behind the same trailer. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino always intimidated Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE and would routinely stand in front of the kitchen and look at her disrepectfully. Further, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino told Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE, "I can make your day worse" and "I can ruin your life," so as to keep Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE scared of him and not repeat the sexual misconduct.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE EH-84
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. As a result, Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE ended up switching jobs because she was so scared of Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino. Plaintiff JANE EH-84
ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE EH-84 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of

- 136 -

police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### gggg. JANE HM-85 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE is a female, born on 10/1/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Barring who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Barring began by kissing Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE and pulled Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE'S hair before pushing Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE over a railing and penetrating Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE'S vagina with a flashlight. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Barring digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE and raped Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE by inserting his penis in Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE'S vagina. A female officer named "Patella" worked with DOES Correctional Officer Barring and turned the other way during the aforementioned sexual abuse. This sexual misconduct occurred approximately 11 times, which included inside the cop shop, Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE'S cell, out on a docket, and in the main yard by the gym and laundromat.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE HM-85ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would

- 137

be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE HM-85 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

hhhh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

## JANE MJ-86 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE is a female, born on 5/16/1993, who was sexually abused beginning in or around 2013 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF and CIW.

ii. Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF and CIW where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Williams and other male DOES correctional officers whose names Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE cannot recall who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Williams at CCWF entered Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE'S cell pretending to do a search. However, instead, DOES Correctional Officer Williams forced Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE to spread her legs and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE'S vagina and anus. While penetrating Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE, DOES Correctional Officer Williams licked Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE'S neck and breasts. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Williams threatened to put Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE in the hole if she did not comply. This sexual abuse at CCWF occurred a few times a week and during the night. On another occasions, DOES Correctional Officer Williams put Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE in the "bubble" several times to sexual abuse Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE. DOES Correctional Officer Williams gave Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE special treatment during this time such as outside food and snacks as a "reward." Other male DOES correctional officers at CCWF would touch Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE inapproprately, but Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE does not recall their names. Furthermore, At CIW, male DOES correctional officers whose names Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE does not recall would bribe Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE and other inmates with special treatment to get sexual gratification. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 139 -

# COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MJ-86 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. iiii. JANE PF-87 ROE: i. Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE is a female, born on 6/11/1990, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF and CIW. ii. Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW and CCWF where she encountered DOES Sergeant Martinez and Defendant Correctional Officer Tommy Reyes who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Sergeant Martinez at CIW escorted Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE to a bathroom for a drug/alcohol test after Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE and her cellmate were taken out of their cells while still in nightgowns. DOES Sergeant Martinez began making lude comments and stating he could make Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE'S test go away, even though Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE knew she

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 140 -

would pass the test. While hiding her genitalia from sight while she peed, DOES Sergeant Martinez began touching Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE'S body and stated Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE could give him oral copulation or let him touch Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE. DOES Sergeant Martinez then took one of his gloves off and began digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE'S vagina while groping Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE'S buttocks. DOES Sergeant Martinez then pulled out his penis and forced Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE to perform oral copulation on him until he ejaculated in her month. Once DOES Sergeant Martinez stopped, he went outside and said, "Okay, I'll see what I can do." DOES Sergeant Martinez and the other officers at CIW began laughing and cheering with each other. Thereafter, DOES Sergeant Martinez would try and kiss and touch Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE. Furthermore, at CCWF, Defendant Correctional Officer Reyes fondled Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE'S breasts and buttocks. In the interim, Defendant Correctional Reyes always gave Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE a hard time because she would style her hair in a mohawk with jail soap. Defendant Correctional Officer Reyes would not let Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE eat at the chow hall (kitchen) because of this "outlandish" hairstyle. On an occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Reyes took Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE to a restroom to wash the soap out of her hair and get rid of the mohawk. However, Defendant Correctional Officer Reyes then forced Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE'S head in the sink by grabbing her neck and shoving her face into the water and spanking Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE'S buttocks.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE PF-87
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct, with the exception of confiding
 in her roommate at CIW, assuming the complaints would be unanswered,
 dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby

allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE PF-87 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; becoming a lesbian and now married to a woman; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## jjjj. JANE EP-88 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE is a female, born on 11/15/1983, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Santino Morales who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Morales bumped into Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE while she was in

the chow hall (kitchen) on two (2) occasions. During both instances, Defendant Correctional Officer Morales proceeded to put his hand underneath Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE'S clothes and, with his bare hands, fondled Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE'S breasts, and kissed Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE'S lips.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE EP-88 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### kkkk.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## JANE HA-89 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE is a female, born on 12/18/1984, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer

Davis who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Davis put a kite (i.e., note) under Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE'S door and told Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE to stay back for dinner, so Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE complied. Then, DOES Correctional Officer Davis handcuffed Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE and pushed against a wall before he raped Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE by inserting his penis inside Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Davis then made Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE shower to wash herself, watching Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE doing so. This incident repeated itself on another occasion.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE HA-89
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE HA-89 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;
  - 144 -

loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### IIII. JANE KB-90 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE is a female, born on 11/20/1972, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Flores, DOES Doctor "Big Hands," and an older DOES correctional officer whose name Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE cannot recall who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Flores followed behind Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE on four (4) occasions into a supply closet while Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE was trying to get cleaning supplies, before groping Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S genitals and breasts under Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S clothes and under Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S underwear. DOES Correctional Officer Flores then digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE's vagina. During approximately six (6) more instances of sexual abuse, DOES Doctor "Big Hands" repeatedly called Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE back in his office for an examinaton, always justifying the visit with a "concern" for Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S health. However, the DOES doctor only examined
  - 145

Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S vagina and was very rough, digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S vagina with two (2) of his fingers without wearing gloves and his fingers were extremely big. This sexual misconduct was painful and on several occasions, the DOES doctor caused Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S to bleed. The DOES doctor was also known for this sexual abuse and did this to many inmates. On another five (5) instances of sexual misconduct, an older DOES officer whose name Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE cannot recall entered Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S cell and asked Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE to bend over before proceeding to grope Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE'S vagina, buttocks, and breasts. After the older DOES correctional officer finished, he told Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE that if she reported the sexual abuse, he would make sure that Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE stayed longer in prison than needed.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KB-90
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
KB-90 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KB-90 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;

nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

mmmm. JANE MM-91 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE is a female, born on 8/7/1978, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez pulled Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE aside while on the way to the chow hall (kitchen) and fondled Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE'S breasts underneath her clothes along with her vagina. On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez entered Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE'S cell and fondled Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE'S breasts and buttocks underneath her clothes. On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez popped open Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE'S door of her cell to check on Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez then said derogatory remarks to Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE'S shirt and pants, before going underneath Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE'S buttocks and vagina. The derrogatory remarks continued, and the

remarks occurred nearly daily when Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez told Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE that he wanted to lick and touch Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE'S breasts. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez let Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE take items and various food from the kitchen in return for the sexual misconduct.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MM-91
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
MM-91 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

nnnn.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE CB-92 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE is a female, born on 6/7/1969, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 to 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE Plaintiff JANE MM-91 ROE ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES

Correctional Officer Flores who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Flores opened Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE'S cell door each morning for work as Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE was a kitchen worker. On one morning, DOES Correctional Officer Flores took Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE to the shop where he made Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE bend over and raped Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE. This occurred on multiple occasions. Thereafter, on two (2) more instances of sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Flores raped Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE in the staff restroom. DOES Correctional Officer Flores Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE to clean herself. During other instances, DOES Correctional Officer Flores ejaculated on Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE'S back. DOES Correctional Officer Flores gave Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE tobacco and food from outside CCWF in exchange for the sexual abuse.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CB-92
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
     CB-92 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
     CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CB-92 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. JANE AD-93 ROE: 0000. i. Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE is a female, born on 7/5/1994, who was sexually abused in or around 2021 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF and CIW. ii. Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Garcia, and CIW where she encountered various DOES correctional officers whose names Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE cannot recall, who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE under

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Garcia at CCWF threatened Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE that if she did not go to "classes" or participate, he would write her up. DOES Correctional Officer Garcia then fored Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE to go inside his office where he removed Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE'S pants and digitally

- 150 -

penetrated Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE'S vagina. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Garcia tried to pull out his penis, but Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE kept fighitng him off and getting loud so he finished touching Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE'S body and then dismissed her. DOES Correctional Officer Garcia tried to take advantage of Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE by telling Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE that he would bring her goodies from outside CCWF in exchange for sexual favors. Thereafter, at CIW, various DOES correctional officers, whose names Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE cannot recall, made sexual comments to Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AD-93
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AD-93 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

JANE DR-94 ROE:

pppp.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### - 151 -

i. Plaintiff JANE DR-94 ROE is a female, born on 4/2/1991, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE DR-94 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Brown who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE DR-94 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Brown entered Plaintiff JANE DR-94 ROE'S cell while she was inside with another roomate. DOES Correctional Officer Brown then fondled Plaintiff JANE DR-94 ROE'S breasts underneath her clothes.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE DR-94
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
     DR-94 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
     CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE DR-94 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority

- 152

and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

- qqqq. JANE MH-95 ROE:
  - i. Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE is a female, born on 5/17/1980, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
  - ii. Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
  - iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez decided to search Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE for no reason. However, instead of a search, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez had Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE get naked and touched inside Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE'S leg before digitally penetrating her vagina skin-to-skin.
    - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MH-95
       ROE submitted a request to report the sexual misconduct but assumed her complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue.
       Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by

Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MH-95 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
- rrrr.

#### JANE LJ-96 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE is a female, born on 9/17/1975, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
  R. Smith who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Smith reprimanded Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE on the way to class by taking Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE into a bathroom and trying to kiss Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE and digitally penetrate her vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Smith stopped when he heard someone approaching and then

<sup>- 154 -</sup>

threatened Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE with the hole if she reported the sexual misconduct. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Smith gave Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE special treatment including cigarettes.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LJ-96 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

### ssss. JANE DT-97 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE DT-97 ROE is a female, born on 1/2/1995, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE DT-97 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Captain Koraodus Turner who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE DT-97 ROE

under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Captain Turner pulled Plaintiff JANE DT-97 ROE out of her cell to a private room and said, "Anyone can do anything to you here." Defendant Captain Turner then put his hand underneath Plaintiff JANE DT-97 ROE'S shirt and fondled her breasts skin-to-skin, touching her genitals.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE DT-97
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE DT-97 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE DT-97 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### tttt. JANE PM-98 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE is a female, born on 5/29/1969, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez entered Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE'S cell and grabbed Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE'S breasts underneath her clothes. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez also reached into Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE'S pants and digitally penetrated her vagina as he threatened Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE to have her case paperwork taken away so she would do more time if she reported the sexual abuse. This sexual misconduct occurred 15 times. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez also forced Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE to perform oral copulation on him until he ejaculated on her face or body. The sexual misconduct occurred approximately four (4) to five (5) times. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez also tried to penetrate Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE'S vagina with his penis, but he stopped because he heard someone coming.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE PM-98
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
     be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
     redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
     PM-98 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the

"safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE PM-98 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

uuuu.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE SS-99 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE is a female, born on 5/11/1985, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez stopped Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE while she was en route to a a medical office, pushed Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE into a supply closet where cleaning items were stored, and said, "You've been acting like a slut and I will show you what I do to sluts." Defendant Correctional

- 158

Officer Rodriguez then put his hands on Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE'S hips and raped Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE by inserting his penis in Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE'S vagina, while threatening Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE: "Don't tell anyone. Who are they going to believe, an inmate or me?"

 iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SS-99
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SS-99 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

VVVV.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE ER-100 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE is a female, born on 7/31/1970, who was sexually abused in or around 2021 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

ii. Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez as well as two (2) DOES male correctional officers, whose name

Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE cannot recall, who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez took Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE into a room and told Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE to strip down and get ready. Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE began crying, but DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez told her not to make any noise and take her pants off. Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE complied and removed her pants before DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez sodomized Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE'S anus with his penis. Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE then panicked so DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez stopped the sexual abuse and got angry, proceeding to tell Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE not to say anything about the sexual abuse. On another occasion, Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE was on her way to make a phone call when a male DOES correctional officer, whose name Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE does not recall, followed Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE into a restroom, forced Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE to perform oral copulation on him, and ejaculated as he fondled Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE'S breasts. This abuse reoccurred in this restroom and in the chow hall (kitchen) approximately four (4) more times. Thereafter, on a few more occasions in the restroom, another male DOES correctional officer, whose name Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE does not recall, forced Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE to remove her pants as he fondled Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE'S breasts and raped her.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE ER-100 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

wwww.

#### **JANE CC-101 ROE:**

- i. Plaintiff JANE CC-101 ROE is a female, born on 8/4/1992, who was sexually abused in or around 2021 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE CC-101 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Wood who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CC-101 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Wood unlocked the shower and told Plaintiff JANE CC-101 that he wanted to "suck on her titties." As DOES Correctional Officer Wood said this, he saw someone doing laundry, unlocked a shower, and threw Plaintiff JANE CC-101 inside the shower, pulling up Plaintiff JANE CC-101'S skirt and putting his mouth on Plaintiff JANE CC-101'S breasts. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Wood approached Plaintiff JANE CC-101, who was lifting a trashcan to empty into a dumpster, and fondled her vagina before smelling her hair. DOES Correctional Officer Wood told Plaintiff JANE CC-101 that he wanted to have a relationship with Plaintiff JANE CC-101 after she got out of prison. DOES Correctional Officer Wood proceeded to harrass Plaintiff JANE CC-101. The sexual abuse continued on another occasion. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CC-101 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE CC-101 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CC-101 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia,

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority
  - 162 -

and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

XXXX. JANE BM-102 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE is a female, born on 2/8/1983, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Molden or Mullen who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Molden or Mullen pulled Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE out of her A yard cell and took her to a utility closet "to clean." Instead, however, DOES Correctional Officer Molden or Mullen pushed Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE down onto the ground and forced Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE to perform oral copulation on him until he ejaculated. After the sexual abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Molden or Mullen gave Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE special treatment such as pizza, but he soon became rude toward Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE because Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE did not want to be pulled out of her cell further since she now knew that she would get sexually abused.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE BM-102
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

- 163 -

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE BM-102 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
- уууу.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

### JANE JS-103 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE is a female, born on 11/22/1990, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Avalos who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Avalos bribed Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE with Victoria's Secret undergarments, body sprays, and other outside products to get sexual

- 164

favors. DOES Correctional Officer Avalos raped Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE at leaest five (5) to six (6) times by inserting his penis in Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE'S vagina and ejaculating every time on Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE'S vagina, stomach, or back. DOES Correctional Officer Avalos also groped Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE and made her perform oral copulation on him.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JS-103
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JS-103 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ZZZZ.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE SP-104 ROE:

i. Plaintiff JANE SP-104 ROE is a female, born on 10/26/1985, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

ii. Pl	aintiff JANE SP-104 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
со	onfinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
E,	, known as "Mr. E," who had unfettered access and control, and used a
po	osition of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff
JA	ANE SP-104 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants
C	ALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
iii. Al	bsent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
m	eans that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
E	entered Plaintiff JANE SP-104 ROE'S room while she was alone and
sa	id, "You think you're a man? Well, let me show you." DOES Correctional
0	fficer E then put his hand under Plaintiff JANE SP-104 ROE'S shirt and
gr	roped Plaintiff JANE SP-104 ROE'S bare breast. This sexual misconduct
ос	ccurred again on another occasion.
iv. O	ut of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SP-104
R	OE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
be	e unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
re	dress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
SI	P-104 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the
"s	afe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
C	ALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
v. A	s a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SP-
10	04 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
ps	sychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-
tra	aumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia,
qu	uestioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse;
di	fficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;
lo	ss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority
an	nd trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks
	- 166 -

and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

aaaaa.

#### JANE LP-105 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE is a female, born on 7/30/1974, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez grinded his body on Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE'S buttocks and put his hands on Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE'S vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez also entered Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE'S room to bother Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE. Thereafter, DOES Correctional Officer DOES Rodriguez called Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE out of her cell and put his hands down Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE'S pants, grinding his body on Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE'S body again.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LP-105
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
     LP -105 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
     CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
    - 167 -

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LP-105 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others. JANE KB-106 ROE: bbbbb. i. Plaintiff JANE KB-106 ROE is a female, born on 12/16/1979, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW. ii. Plaintiff JANE Plaintiff JANE KB-106 ROE ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Frank Chavez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KB-106 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Chavez handcuffed Plaintiff JANE KB-106 ROE to the stairs that went up to a loft while Plaintiff JANE KB-106 ROE was doing aerobics exercises in the auditorium with another women. Defendant Correctional Officer Chavez proceeded to intimidate Plaintiff JANE KB-106 ROE with losing her privileges before forcing Plaintiff JANE KB-106 ROE to COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

masturbate him, making skin-to-skin contact. This reoccurred two (2) more occasions in the beginning of 2014 and then a dozen or more times thereafter.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KB-106
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
  KB-106 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KB-106 OE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### ccccc. JANE ZB-107 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE is a female, born on 3/1/1976, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Hodges who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE ZB-
  - 169 -

107 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Hodges entered Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE'S cell and told Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE that he would pay her for sexual intercourse. Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE declined. However, DOES Correctional Officer Hodges then groped Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE'S breasts, vagina, and buttocks underneath her clothes anyways. Then, DOES Correctional Officer Hodges gave Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE cigarettes and fast food to bribe Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE and keep her quiet about the sexual abuse, threatening to harm Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE as well if she told anyone.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue, particularly because of DOES Correctional Officer Hodges threatening to harm Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE if she reported, as well as the idea that no one would believe Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE and reporting would cause her to be in segregation. Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE ZB-107 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse;

- 170 -

difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### ddddd.

#### JANE MM-108 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE is a female, born on 8/30/1999, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Deputy Hernandez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Deputy Hernandez began flirting with Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE, which then led to the first incident of sexual abuse whereby DOES Deputy Hernandez told Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE that she had nice breasts. DOES Deputy Hernandez proceeded to lift up Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE'S shirt and take out Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE'S breasts very aggressively before fondling her breasts skin-to-skin. On many other occasions, DOES Deputy Hernandez touched Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE'S breasts as well as her buttocks. Thereafter, near the entrance of the nurse's office, DOES Deputy Hernandez stood close to Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE'S body and smacked Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE'S buttocks while she passed. On another occasion, DOES
  - 171

Deputy Hernandez put his penis on a window to show the print of his penis so Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE could see.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE MM-108
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and buried without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
  MM-108 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE MM-108 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

eeeee.

#### JANE KL-109ROE:

- Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE is a female, born on 12/2/1983, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 to 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino and DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE under

- 172

color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino reached inside Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE'S pants and fondled and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE'S vagina with his bare fingers. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino also forced Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE to perform oral copulation on him several times. This sexual abuse occurred on Fridays and, during the abuse, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino told Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE not to say anything, and also gave Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE special treatment such as tobacco. Further, DOES Correctional Officer Padilla entered Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE'S cell at night and fondled Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE'S vagina on two (2) occasions, giving Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE special treatment in the interim such as food at night. Lastly, DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez took Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE from the kitchen where she worked to the janitor's room. During this time, DOES Correctional Officer tried to bribe Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE in exchange for sexual favors and made sexual comments toward Plaintiff JANE KL-109 ROE repeatedly.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KL-109
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
 be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
 redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 KL-109 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the
 "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KL-
2		109 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-
4		traumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia,
5		questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse;
6		difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;
7		loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority
8		and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks
9		and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame;
10		and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
11	fffff.	JANE SA-110 ROE:
12	i.	Plaintiff JANE SA-110 ROE is a female, born on 3/30/1989, who was
13		sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged
14		herein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii.	Plaintiff JANE SA-110 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16		confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer
17		Avalos who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power,
18		trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JAN SA-110 ROE
19		under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and
20		CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
21	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
22		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
23		Avalos began making sexual comments toward Plaintiff JANE SA-110
24		ROE such as "Mmmm, can I get that?" and "what is underneath your
25		clothes?" Thereafter, things escalated to the point that DOES Correctional
26		Officer Avalos rubbed his body against Plaintiff JANE SA-110 ROE and
27		grabbed Plaintiff JANE SA-110 ROE's body in the hallway, in her cell, and
28		in the laundromat, including but not limited to Plaintiff JANE SA-110
		- 174 -
		COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

ROE'S breasts, vagina, and buttocks, while making sexual comments to Plaintiff JANE SA-110 ROE.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SA-110
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SA-110 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff SA-110 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ggggg.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE LA-111 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE LA-111 ROE is a female, born on 6/21/1982, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LA-111 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Smithy who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LA-111

ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Smithy, who worked in the 503 tower where he monitored CCWF with a sniper, forced Plaintiff JANE LA-111 ROE into a room and locked the door behind him. At this time, DOES Correctional Officer Smithy then pulled down Plaintiff JANE LA-111 ROE'S pants and raped Plaintiff JANE LA-111 ROE vaginally with his penis. This sexual abuse reoccurred on another occasion and, during these times, DOES Correctional Officer Smithy ejaculated on Plaintiff JANE LA-111 ROE before dismissing her.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LA-111
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 LA-111 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LA-111 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### hhhhh. JANE ML-112 ROE: 1 2 i. Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE is a female, born on 3/21/1995, who was 3 sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF. 4 5 ii. Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional 6 7 Officer Arroyo and DOES Correctional Officer Martinez and DOES 8 Correctional Officer Diaz who had unfettered access and control, and used 9 a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff 10 JANE ML-112 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants 11 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them. 12 iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other 13 means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional 14 Officer Arroyo entered the nurse's station on approximately four (4) 15 occasions forcing Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE to have sexual intercourse 16 with him where he ejaculated in a towel or condom before dismissing 17 Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE back to her cell. Defendant Correctional 18 Officer Arroyo gave Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE special treatment in 19 exchange for the sexual abuse such as outside food and candy. Further, on 20 approximately ten (10) more occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer 21 Arroyo entered Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE'S cell reached underneath 22 Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE'S garments and fondled his or her genitalia 23 and Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE'S buttocks in exchange for soda, food, 24 candy, and dessert. On another occasion, DOE Correctional Officer 25 Martinez entered Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE'S room, handcuffed Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE, and pushed Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE 26 27 onto a metal desk where he undressed her and digitally penetrated her 28 vagina. During this time, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez told Plaintiff

JANE ML-112 ROE how "tight" her vagina was and kept inserting more fingers into her vagina during the abuse, which was extremely painful and humiliating. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Martinez threatened Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE with making her life "hell" and prolonging her sentence if she reported the abuse, knowing that Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE had almost served all of her time by then. Finally, DOES Correctional Officer Diaz made sexual comments to and about Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE, saying things such as, "How do you get her to behave like that?," "Can I get a turn?," "Show me how it's done, I want to know," and "Can you do that to me." All in all, the sexual abuse at CCWF occurred approximately sixteen (16) times.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE ML-112
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 ML-112 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE ML-112 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### <u>- 178 -</u> 21 aint for da

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iiiii.

#### JANE AC-113 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE is a female, born on 5/10/1976, who was sexually abused in or around 2012 to 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Denzel and DOES Correctional Officer Youngblood who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Denzel patted down Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE while she was in her cell before lifting up Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE'S gown and groping Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE'S body. DOES Correctional Officer Denzel then asked Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE to perform oral copulation on him, but Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE refused. DOES Correctional Officer Denzel then digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE'S vagina while telling her to be quiet or she would be sent to the hole. DOES Correctional Officer Denzel then rubbed his genitals on Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE'S body while grabbing her breasts underneath her clothes. DOES Correctional Officer Denzel also forced Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE to digitally penetrate herself in front of him, threatening Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE by saying, "You gonna go to the hole if you don't do it." Additionally, DOES Correctional Officer Denzel flashed a flashlight into Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE'S cell, requiring Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE to expose a naked body part. If Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE did not comply, DOES

Correctional Denzel threatened to place Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE in solitary confinement. The abuse before DOES Correctional Officer Denzel occurred approximately ten (10) times. Furthermore, on another six (6) occasions, DOES Correctional Officer Youngblood stared at Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE while in her room or in the shower before forcing Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE to kiss another inmate, digitally penetrate another roommate's vagina, grope another inmate, or lick another inmate's breasts or vice versa so he could relieve himself by ejaculating. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Youngblood threatened Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE with a room change or being placed in solitary confinement so Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE complied.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AC-113
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AC-113 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

-	180 -

jijij.

#### JANE NN-114 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE is a female, born on 4/6/1982, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez began interrogating Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE about why she was at CCWF, which progressed to DOES Correctonal Officer Alvarez groping and fondling Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE skin-to-skin. DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez next began following Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE into various locations such as a broom closet where he would rub his body against Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE'S buttocks and put his hands inside Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE'S shirt and pinch Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE wrote a letter before reading it aloud to DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez about how bad the sexual abuse made her feel, which fortunately made DOES Correctional Officer Alvarez stop further abuse of Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE NN-114
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct, outside of telling DOES
     Correctional Alvarez directly, assuming the complaints would be
     unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress

- 181

thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE NN-114 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## kkkkk. JANE TT-115 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE is a female, born on 11/26/1996, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 to 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Jeffrey Mullen who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen pulled Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE out of the chow (i.e., kitchen) line and said, "What are you doing here? You look like a porn star,

and you got a porn star name." Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen then spanked Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE'S buttocks and told her to get back to chow. The sexual abuse continued to the point Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen forced Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE to masturbate his penis until he ejaculated in a tissue or on Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE'S body. Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen also raped Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE in a closet when he forced his penis into Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE'S vagina. Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen also forced Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE to grind her buttocks on his penis and fondled Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE'S breasts. During other occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen made Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE give him oral copulation. Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE was expected, of Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen, to be changing her clothes in front of him or show him Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE'S naked body as he passed by her cell at nighttime. Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen expected a relationship with Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE once she got out of CCWF. In exchange for the sexual abuse, Defendant Correctional Officer Mullen gave Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE special treatment including, but not limited to, cologne, extra phone calls, products from Victoria's Secret, cigarettes, MAC lipstick, outside food, and chocolate covered straberries for Valentine's Day. iv. Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE reported the sexual misconduct and the facility proceeded to drag Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE out of her cell at approximately 5:00 a.m., forcing Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE to do a

pregnancy test, and then shipped Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE off to CIW.

Plaintiff JANE TT-115 ROE was also placed in solitary confinement where

she could not speak with anyone for approximately 21 days, and had to beg

### - 183 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

for a shower.

1	v.	As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TT-
2		115 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and
3		psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and post-
4		traumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia,
5		questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse;
6		difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;
7		loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority
8		and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks
9		and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame;
10		and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
11	11111.	JANE HT-116 ROE:
12	i.	Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE is a female, born on 8/5/1968, who was
13		sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged
14		herein occurred at CCWF.
15	ii.	Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE was committed to physical mandatory
16		confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Sergeant
17		Fernando Garcia Jr. who had unfettered access and control, and used a
18		position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff
19		JANE HT-116 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants
20		CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
21	iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
22		means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Sergeant Garcia
23		asked Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE to come to an office where he ultimately
24		pulled Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE close to him, unzipped his pants, pulled
25		out his penis, and pushed Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE onto her knees
26		telling Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE to "suck it." Plaintiff JANE HT-116
27		ROE complied and performed oral copulation on Defendant Sergeant
28		Garcia until he ejaculated in a condom and disposed of the condom
		- 184 -
		COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

thereafter. Defendant Sergeant Garcia also aggressively groped Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE underneath her clothing whenever he had the chance, and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE'S vagina while aggessively groping Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE'S buttocks. On another occasion, Defendant Sergeant Garcia almost snatched Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE while she passed by a window to engage in further sexual abuse.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE never officially reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. However, Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE did inform Correctional Officer and Warden Polaris, whose first name is unknown at this time, about the sexual abuse and was then directed to a warden who said that nothing could be done in response. Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE also told Correctional Officer Brown, whose first name is unknown at this time but who worked in the Investigative Services Unit, about the sexual abuse, but this officer too said that nothing could be done in response. Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE eventually called CCWF headquarters to file a 602, but nothing was done in response. Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE HT-116 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships;

- 185 -

loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### mmmm. JANE BC-117 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE is a female, born on 9/28/1993, who was sexually abused in or around 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves called Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE out of her cell and into the officers' desk where he told Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE that he wanted her to be good and, if she told anyone about any abuse that would soon ensue, he would make sure Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE was never released from CCWF. DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves then made Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE be be be correctional Officer Seagraves that Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE threw up. On other occasions, DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves took Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE to a restroom or found her in the kitchen when she was on duty, put his hand under Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE'S shirt and bra, and groped Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE'S breasts and pinched her nipples very hard. DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves also forcefully put his hand down Plaintiff

JANE BC-117 ROE'S pants and digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE'S vagina and anus. On other occasions, in the same locations, DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves raped Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE vaginally and sodomized her, ejaculating in Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE'S anus. During the sexual assault, which was extremely violent, DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves threatened Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE with extra time in prison, saying he would blame Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE for drug possession. The sexual abuse occurred approximately 40 to 50 times. Additionally, Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE witnessed DOES Correctional Officer Seagraves grope another inmate's buttocks, close to her vagina.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE BC-117
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
BC-117 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE BC-117 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

- 187 -

### nnnnn. JANE AW-118 ROE

- i. Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE is a female, born on 12/9/1988, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Bronco who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Bronco approached Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE while she was cleaning a restroom, put his hand under Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE'S shirt, and grobed her breasts skin-to-skin. DOES Correctional Officer Bronco also rubbed his body against Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE and also put his hand under Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE and also put his hand under Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE and also put his hand under Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE shirt while she was cleaning a restroom. When Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE told DOES Correctional Officer Bronco to stop, he became aggressive; Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE tried to remove DOES Correctional Officer Bronco's arm off Plaintiff her breast, for instance, but he would grab Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE closer and tell Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE not to say anything. This abuse occurred approximately six (6) times. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Bronco threatened Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE with the loss of her job or embarrassment.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AW-118
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

- 188

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AW-118 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

00000.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## JANE JA-119 ROE:

- Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE is a female, born on 7/6/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 or 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Israel Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino went to open a maintenance room for Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE who was working as a porter at the time along with another
  - 189

inmate. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino let Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE enter the room and pass him to get Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE'S tools. As Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE walked in, however, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino approached Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE from behind and groped Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE, putting one hand inside Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE'S shirt and groping her breast. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino's other hand grabbed Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE'S body. In response, Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE panicked and she hit Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino with her elbow as she yelled, "What the heck!" Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino panicked himself and let Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE go. Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE informed her mother later that night abuse the sexual abuse.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue, aside from informing her mother as stated above. Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JA-119 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of

- 190 -

police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### ppppp. JANE KJ-120 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE is a female, born on 1/11/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez began calling Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE beautiful while letting her work as a porter and perform duties such as cleaning floors. However, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez proceeded to get closer to Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE while in a cleaning closet, and cornered Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE against a wall, putting his face close to hers so she could feel Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez breathing. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez then touched Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S bare breasts and put his hand in Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S vagina. On another occasion, a few days after the first, in the same cleaning closet, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez began talking sexually to Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE, asking her how long it had been since she had been touched and also asked Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE how

bad she wanted it. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez next turned Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE around, kissed Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S neck, pulled her pants down, and penetrated Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S vagina with his penis-without a condom-and ejaculated inside Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S vagina. Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE then showered. The sexual intercourse occurred about ten (10) times. During these occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez would either ejaculate inside Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S vagina or on the floor, making Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE clean the floor thereafter. Subsequently, in the same cleaning closet, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez pushed Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S shirt up and sucked on Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S chest before taking Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S pants off, lifting up Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE'S leg, and performing oral sex on Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE before having sexual intercourse with Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE. Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE also performed oral copulation on Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE. During all relevant times in which the aforementioned sexual abuse occurred, once the sexual abuse occurred, Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE received special treatment from Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez including snacks, chips, soda, and fast food. Defendnat Correctional Officer Rodriguez also let Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE use the phone once in awhile. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 192

# COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE

KJ-120 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the

"safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants

CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KJ-120 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

qqqqq.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## JANE RD-121 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE is a female, born on 12/21/1978, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Lavine and DOES Correctional Officer Rhodes who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Lavine groped Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE'S breasts while she wearing a medical gown, without undergarments, in "805" due to a low blood sugar attack rendering her unconscious. DOES Correctional Officer Lavine then rubbed Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE'S legs, making his way up to her vagina and next fondled her bare vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Lavine

- 193

possibly digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE'S vagina during this time, but she cannot recall for certain because of her medical condition at the time. In exchange for the sexual abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Lavine gave Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE special treatment such as allowing her to leave work early. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Rhodes approached Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE and told Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE that she could give him oral copulation and no one would see because there were no cameras in the area. DOES Correctional Officer Rhodes then pulled out his penis that was in his hand while he was touching himself. DOES Correctional Officer Rhodes then asked Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE if she liked what she saw (i.e., his penis). Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE if she liked what she saw (i.e., his penis). Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE responded, "No," and managed to escape before performing oral copulation on DOES Correctional Officer Rhodes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE RD-121
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 RD-121 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE RD-121 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;

- 194 -

nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

rrrrr.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE SS-122 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE is a female, born on 5/7/1987, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Gutierez began complimenting Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE, telling her how beautiful she was and that he wanted to see more of her and get to know her. However, DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez proceeded, on anotehr day during lock down, to ask Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE if he could show Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE something. Next, DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez pulled out his penis and asked Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE what she wanted to do with it. DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez then forced Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez was walking around the facility when he demanded that every time he flashed his flashlight, Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE must reveal her breasts. DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez then flashed his flashlight, but Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE did not comply with the demand. Accordingly, DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez threatened Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE by saying he would cause

her more jail time if she did not comply. Thus, Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE began complying and showing her breasts. On another occasion, in the laundry room while doing laundry, DOES Crrectional Officer Gutierrez approached Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE from behind and groped her body, pulling Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE'S hips against his and began saying things like, "If I can bend you have this washer, I would." DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez then grabbed Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE'S hand and placed it on his penis and grabbed Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE'S breasts. Futhermore, DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez entered Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE'S cell while she was alone and removed Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE'S shirt and bra leaving her in her underwear. DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez then got into Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE'S bed and made Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE perform oral copulation on him and a hand job to the point of ejaculation in Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE'S hand. During the aforementioned sexual abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez threatened Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE with more time if she reported the sexual abuse and said he knew where to find her if she told anyone after leaving the facility. DOES Correctional Officer Gutierrez also told Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE that no one would ever believe her if she reported the sexual abuse.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SS-122
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SS-122 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### sssss. JANE SP-123 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE is a female, born on 11/10/1975, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Daryl who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Daryl asked Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE to step out of her room to ask smoke screen questions before leading Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE into a maintenance closet where he fondled Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE'S thighs and brests skin-to-skin. DOES Correctional Officer Daryl then groped Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE'S breasts. This sexual abuse occurred again except DOES Correctional Officer Daryl also fondled Plaintiff JANE SP-

123 ROE'S vagina skin-to-skin. On another occasion, in the maintenance closet, DOES Correctional Officer Daryl approached Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE and began flirting with her before cornering her against a wall. DOES Correctional Officer Daryl then touched Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE'S breasts and ran his hand down Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE'S arm, grabbing Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE'S hand and rubbing it up and down his penis. DOES Correctional Officer Daryl's penis was erect at the time. DOES Correctional Officer Daryl then rubbed Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE'S vagina with his fingers skin-to-skin. In exchange for the sexual abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Daryl gave Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE special treatment such as cookies.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SP-123
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SP-123 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## - 198 -

ttttt.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE TM-124 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE is a female, born on 6/18/1993, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Lieutenant Pacheco and DOES Captain, whose name Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE cannot recall ("DOES Captain") who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Lieutenant Pacheco continuously-nearly daily-summoned Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE to his office to purportedly sign disciplinary forms, but instead forced Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. DOES Lieutenant Pacheco proceeded to rape Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE and force Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE to have anal sexual intercourse with him. DOES Lieutenant Pacheco threatened Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE with prostitution charges if she reported any of the sexual abuse, all of which was skin-to-skin. Meanwhile, DOES Captain also sexually abused Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE, forcing Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE to perform oral copulation on him and to have sexual intercourse with him too. In fact, DOES Lieutenant Pacheco permitted DOES Captain to use his office for the sexual abuse DOES Captain forced Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE to endure. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or - 199 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE TM-124 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### uuuuu.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## JANE SS-125 ROE:

- Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE is a female, born on 10/7/1998, who was sexually abused in or around 2019 to 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Sean Sosa who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Sosa sexually assaulted Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE on approximately fifteen (15) occasions in which he would first try to get as
  - 200 -

close to Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE as he could before putting his bare hands on Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE'S body, groping her, and then removing Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE'S pants before fondling Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE'S vagina and breasts, as well as digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE'S vagina skin-to-skin. On other occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Sosa demanded that Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE flash her naked body when he did his rounds. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Sosa threatened Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE if she reported the sexual abuse, saying he would write her up if she reported or she would get more jail time if she reported.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue until she proceeded with filing an actual report in 2021. Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SS-125 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### <u>- 201 -</u> COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

VVVVV.

#### JANE LB-126 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE is a female, born on 2/11/1985, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Turner who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Turner entered Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE'S cell at night and fondled her vagina, exposing his private parts to Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE and rubbing his private parts against Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE'S bare skin. DOES Correctional Officer Turner also demanded oral copulation from Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE who refused. The sexual abuse occurred on approximately two (2) to three (3) occasions.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LB-126 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression;

- 202 -

feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### wwwww. JANE BB-127 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE BB-127 ROE is a female, born on 9/17/1993, who was sexually abused in or around 2023 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE BB-127 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Derrick Davis who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE BB-127 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Davis sexually abused JANE BB-127 ROE approximately 10 to 15 times, which included groping JANE BB-127 ROE'S buttocks while she walked by, rubbing his penis against JANE BB-127 ROE'S buttocks, demanding that JANE BB-127 ROE flash him while he was doing rounds, raping JANE BB-127 ROE'S vagina with his penis, sodomizing JANE BB-127 ROE, forcing JANE BB-127 ROE to kiss him, putting his mouth on JANE BB-127 ROE'S breasts, and trying to get JANE BB-127 ROE to give perform oral copulation on him. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Davis cyberstalked JANE BB-127 ROE'S famly and would make 203 -

comments that her children are cute and told JANE BB-127 ROE that he would make her life a living hell if she reported any of the sexual abuse.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE BB-127
  ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
  BB-127 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE BB-127 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

### XXXXX. JANE VC-128 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE is a female, born on 6/8/1994, who was sexually abused in or around 2022 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Davis who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE VC-128

ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Davis told Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE to show him how things worked around the facility as Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE was a porter for the A Yard. However, DOES Correctional Officer Davis proceeded to take Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE to a supply closet and forced Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE to perform oral copulation on him until he ejaclated into a rag. This sexual abuse occurred approximatley five (5) times.
- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE VC-128
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE VC-128 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ууууу. <u>JANE CC-129 ROE:</u>

#### - 205 -

i. Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE is a female, born on 7/16/1981, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Orosco who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Orosco called Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE out of the gym stating that she had duties and needed to dump the trash before pulling her pants down and penetrating her vagina with his penis. The sexual abuse occurred on approximately three (3) occasions. In addition, DOES Correctional Officer Orosco groped Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE'S breasts underneath her clothes on a fourth occasion. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Orosco threatened Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE with more time in the facility and said he would plant drugs in Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE'S locker.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE CC-129
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
     be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
     redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
     CC-129 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the
     "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
     CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE CC-129 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ZZZZZ.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## JANE DH-130 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE DH-130 ROE is a female, born on 5/6/1978, who was sexually abused in or around 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE DH-130 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Sean Guyson who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE DH-130 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Guyson forced Plaintiff JANE DH-130 ROE into a supply closet and violently squeezed and fondled Plaintiff JANE DH-130 ROE'S breasts underneath her clothes.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE DH-130
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

- 207 -

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE DH-130 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE DH-130 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

aaaaaa.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## JANE LJ-131 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE is a female, born on 12/11/1967, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Gardner who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Gardner began making derogatory and sexual comments toward Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE such as saying what he would do to her if she ever gave
  - 208 -

him a chance, sexually. DOES Correctional Officer Gardner also told Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE he could make her time there difficult or easy based on compliance with sexual acts. One time, while returning to her cell from retrieving a package, DOES Correctional Officer Garder stuck his hand inside Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE'S shirt and bra before cupping Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE'S breast with one hand and squeezing hard. Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE'S breast was red from DOES Correctional Officer Gardner squeezing so hard. After the sexual abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Gardner laughed as if the sexual abuse was funny. Before leaving Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE'S room, DOES Correctional Officer Gardner told Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE that no one would believe her if she reported the sexual abuse. On several another occasions, DOES Correctional Officer Gardner approached Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE from behind and rubbed his body and penis against Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE'S body. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Gardner gave Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE special treatment such as bringing her outside food and tobacco, along with avoiding searches of her room while searches in the facility were taking place. Further, DOES Correctional Officer Gardner bragged to Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE and told her about sexual abuse he intended on performing on other inmates.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LJ-131
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct, other than telling a nurse one time whose name Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE does not recall, assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue.
 Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by

Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LJ-131 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### bbbbbb. JANE AC-132 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE is a female, born on 5/24/1988, who was sexually abused in or around 2013 to 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Mount and Defendant Correctional Officer Ruben Mendoza who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Mount pulled Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE out of her cell at nighttime and confided in her about his home life, even crying at times. Meanwhile, as a sergeant rolled into the area with his bike, DOES Correctional Officer

- 210 -

Mount told Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE to hide in a cabinet of his cubicle. The sergeant never entered the area. However, DOES Correctional Officer Mount proceeded to fondle Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE'S breasts and vagina before digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE'S vagina, concluding by saying, "Yummy." On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Mount appeared under the influence as he tried having sexual intercourse with Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE by the trashcans outside, but Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE refused and was able to run away after DOES Correctional Officer Mount fondled Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE'S breasts and vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Mount gave Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE special treatment as the sexual abuse occurred including food, cigarettes, an dcandy. On other occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Mendoza sexually abused Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE approximately twenty-eight (28) times. During the sexual abuse, Defendant Correctional Officer Mendoza pulled out his penis and made Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE masturbate him to the point of ejaculation in the hospital where supplies were held. Further, Defendant Correctional Officer Mendoza pulled up Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE'S shirt and orally stimulated her breasts skin-to-skin. Defendant Correctional Officer Mendoza also digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE'S vagina. On other occasions, Defendant Correctional Officer Mendoza had sexual intercourse with Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE and ejaculated on Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE'S back. The sexual abuse occurred every week for about five (5) months. iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AC-132

ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE

- 211

AC-132 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AC-132 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

## cccccc. JANE JW-133 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE is a female, born on 12/30/1980, who was sexually abused in or around 2016 to 2017 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered a DOES Correctional Officer whose name Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE does not recall and DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, a DOES Correctional Officer whose name Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE cannot recall made a

- 212 -

sexual comment about Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE'S mouth as she was walking to get books her mother had sent her. Namely, this DOES Correctional Officer told Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE that it looks like she "sucks good dick" and "I sure do like your mouth, maybe we'll see how that works later." On another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez searched Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE by patting her body down before putting his hand in between Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE'S legs. DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez then rubbed Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE'S vagina with his fingers and proceeded to put his hands under Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE'S bra, groping Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE'S breasts skinto-skin as Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE physically shook extremely hard in fear. Then, DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez said, "Too bad we don't have more time, I'll see you later." DOES Correctional Officer Rodriguez next threatened Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE by saying if she told anyone about the sexual abuse, there would be consequences.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE JW-133
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE JW-133 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with

- 213 -

any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

ddddd. JANE SP-134 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE is a female, born on 6/13/1984, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino asked Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE to go clean the "hut." As Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE complied and cleaned the hut, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino entered the hut and closed the door behind him before asking Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE, "Hey, do you want to have some fun?" Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE replied, "No," and DOES Correctional Officer Trevino said, "Well if you don't do this my way, I'm going to make your stay difficult." DOES Correctional Officer Trevino next put Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE SP-134 ROE SP-134 ROE replied officer Trevino told Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE not be scared and to "[d]o as you're supposed to do." Meanwhile, Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE cried. However, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino told Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE replied, "The more you cry, the worse it will -214 -

get for you." DOES Correctional Officer Trevino then proceeded to digitally penetrate Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE's vagina with his bare hands while masturbating himself until he ejeculated into Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE'S hand. DOES Correctional Officer Trevino also groped Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE'S breasts and put his mouth on her breasts a handful of times then and thereafter. In fact, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino groped and touched Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE'S body nearly every time he saw Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE. Aside from the groping, the aforementioned sexual abuse including masturbation and digital penetration of Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE by DOES Correctional Officer Trevino occurred approximately four (4) times.

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SP-134
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
SP-134 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SP-134 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### <u>- 215 -</u> COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

eeeeee.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### . <u>JANE SM-135 ROE:</u>

- i. Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE is a female, born on 4/7/1979, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Trevino and DOES Correctional Officer Flores who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Trevino continuously brushed his body up against Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE'S buttocks and put his hands down Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE'S pants to touch her genitals. On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino pulled down Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE'S pants and fondled her vagina in the staff bathroom. Additionally, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino tried to have sexual intercourse with Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE during all instances of sexual misconduct as well as oral copulation, but Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE managed to fight him off of her. Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino did digitally penetrate Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE'S vagina on two of the occasions of sexual misconduct. Further, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino masturbated himself in front Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE when she refused to perform oral copulation on him, and also while watching Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE clean. Meanwhile, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino threatened to move Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE away from her cellmate if she did not - 216 -

comply with his sexual abuse demands. Further, Defendant Correctional Officer Trevino provided Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE with extra treatment including letting Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE take extra cleaning supplies to her cell. DOES Correctional Officer Flores consistently grabbed his genitalia in front of Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE. During the sexual abuse, however, DOES Correctional Officer Flores pulled out his penis and grabbed Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE'S hand, forcing her to touch his penis. On other occasions, DOES Correctional Officer Flores fondled Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE'S breasts. Further, DOES Correctional Officer Flores and, during those searches, fondled Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE'S genitalia. DOES Correctional Officer Flores also demanded that Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE perform oral copulation on him by forcing her head down toward his penis. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Flores bribed Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE with tobacco.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SM-135
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SM-135 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with
  - 217 -

any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### ffffff. JANE KG-136 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE is a female, born on 5/30/1980, who was sexually abused in or around 2015 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CIW.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CIW where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Darrow who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Darrow watched Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE while she exercised and proceeded to brush his body against Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE'S body. Further, while Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE was cleaning the training area, she went to get additional cleaning supplies in the supply closet. DOES Correctional Officer Darrow followed Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE inside the closet, approached Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE from behind, and then grabbed Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE'S breasts skin-to-skin. DOES Correctional Officer Darrow also massaged his penis on Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE'S buttocks.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE KG-136
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

- 218 -

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE KG-136 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### gggggg.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### g. JANE AB-137 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE is a female, born on 2/28/1975, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Velez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Velez entered Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE'S cell during dinner time as Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE preferred to stay in her cell during this period.

DOES Correctional Officer Velez then removed his gloves and reached underneath Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE'S pants and underwear before touching Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE'S vagina skin-to-skin. DOES Correctional Officer Velez next forced Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE to perform oral copulation on him. This sexual abuse occurred on two occasions. During another occasion, DOES Correctional Officer Velez forced Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE to remove her clothes and have sexual intercourse with him.

- iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AB-137
   ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AB-137 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
- hhhhhh. JANE VD-138 ROE:

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

i. Plaintiff JANE <u>VD-138</u> ROE is a female, born on 6/20/1985, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- ii. Plaintiff JANE <u>VD-138</u> ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Turner who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE <u>VD-138</u> ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Turner asked Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE to come closer to him and then brought Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE to the side of a bathroom where no one could see him place his hand inside her shirt and fondle her breasts skinto-skin. DOES Correctional Officer Turner then put his hand down Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE'S pants and inside her underwear before fondling her vagina with his fingers and next digitally penetrating her vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Turner told Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE that he would give her anything she asked for so long as she did not tell anyone. On another occasion, inside a bathroom and DOES Correctional Officer Turner entered, grabbed Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE, and stuck his hand inside Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE'S pants forcefully before rubbing his bare fingers on Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE'S vagina. DOES Correctional Officer Turner threatened Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE with write-ups and losing her release date if she did not comply with his demands.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE VD-138
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or

- 221 -

redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

- v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE VD-138 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.
- iiiiii.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### JANE SM-139 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE is a female, born on 10/22/1980, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered Defendant Correctional Officer Gregory Rodriguez who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez followed Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE into a room in the

- 222

D yard and groped Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S body. Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez then stuck his bare hands into Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S pants, touching Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S vagina, and then digitally penetrating Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S vagina. Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE tried to push Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez off of her and Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez replied by sticking his finger into his mouth and saying, "Tastes good. I cannot wait to taste you." On another occasion, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez entered Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S cell, pushed Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE up against a wall, and forecefully kissed Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE on the mouth. Thereafter, during another instance of sexual assault, Defendant Correctional Officer Rodriguez woke up Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE who was in her cell sleeping, forced his hands down Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S pants without any gloves on, and aggressively digitally penetrated Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S vagina and groped Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE'S breasts.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SM-139
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SM-139 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting

with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### jjjjjj. <u>J</u>

#### JANE SD-140 ROE:

- i. Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE is a female, born on 6/7/1970, who was sexually abused in or around 2014 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at SD-140 where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Thomas who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Thomas entered Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE'S cell, made Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE face the wall, and rubbed Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE'S breasts skin-to-skin. Meanwhile, DOES Correctional Officer Thomas pressed his body against Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE'S body, rubbing his bare genitals against Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE'S buttocks until he ejaculated. This sexual abuse occurred on approximately four (4) occasions. Further, DOES Correctional Officer Turner threatened Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE with solitary confinement, kicking her out of the unit, and prolonging her release date if she reported the abuse to anyone.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE SD-140ROE reported the sexual misconduct to the Investigative Services Unit

- 224 -

though assumed the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE SD-140 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

kkkkkk.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### **JANE RH-141 ROE:**

- i. Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE is a female, born on 3/25/1986, who was sexually abused in or around 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Avalos and DOES Correctional Officer Saucedo who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other	
	means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer	
	Avalos followed Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE into a janitor's closet and	
	cloesd the door before removing his pants, exposing his penis, and stating,	
	"You know what to do." Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE then performed oral	
	copulation on DOES Correctional Officer Avalos until he ejaculated in	
	Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE'S mouth. This sexual abuse reoccurred	
	approximatley two (2) more times. Further, in exchange for the sexual	
	abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Avalos gave Plaintiff JANE RH-141	
	ROE heroin. On approximately two (2) to three (3) more occasions inside a	
	janitor's closet, DOES Correctional Officer Avalos wore a condom as he	
	inserted his penis inside Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE'S vagina until	
	ejaculation. During one of these occasions, someone named DOES	
	Correctional Officer Vang watched DOES Correctional Officer Avalos	
	penetrate Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE'S vagina with his penis. After each	
	instance of this sexual abuse, DOES Correctional Officer Avalos also gave	
	Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE's heroin, and also allowed Plaintiff JANE	
	RH-141 ROE to use the laundry room, leave her cell when inamtes were in	
	lockdown, and inform Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE about an approaching	
	cell search so she would not get caught with the drugs DOES Correctional	
	Officer Avalos provided. DOES Correctional Officer Avalos also	
	threatened Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE if she reported the abuse and said,	
	"I had a girl go in the lifer's room and locked her in there as she got beat	
	up. She was fucked up and had to go to 805." On another occasion, DOES	
	Correctional Officer Saucedo grabbed Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE'S	
	buttocks, breasts, and vagina, and made sexual comments toward her. This	
	sexual abuse occurred nearly once a week for several months.	

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE RH-141
ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
RH-141 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE RH-141 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety and posttraumatic stress disorder; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

**JANE ML-142 ROE:** 

# i. Plaintiff JANE ML-142 ROE is a female, born on 10/2/1988, who was sexually abused in or around 2020 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

ii. Plaintiff JANE ML-142 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE ML-142 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

iii.	Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other
	means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer
	Trevino pepper sprayed Plaintiff JANE ML-142 ROE before handcuffing
	her and putting his hands up Plaintiff JANE ML-142 ROE'S shirt skin-to-
	skin. Specifically, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino squeezed Plaintiff
	JANE ML-142 ROE'S breasts forcefully and then touched Plaintiff JANE
	ML-142 ROE'S body barehanded. DOES Correctional Officer Trevino told
	Plaintiff JANE ML-142 ROE not to open her mouth so as to report the
	sexual abuse or her roommates would know why their room was getting
	"hit."
iv	Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement Plaintiff IANE MI 142

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE ML-142
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would
 be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or
 redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 ML-142 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the
 "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants
 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE ML-142 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

mmmmmm. **JANE LF-143 ROE:** 

- 228

i. Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE is a female, born on 7/21/1981, who was sexually abused in or around 2018 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.

- ii. Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Trevino who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.
- iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino was allegedly taking Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE to a medical appointment after Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE got into a fight, but instead took Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE to a private room in the hall. On the way, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino made inappropriate comments to Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE about wanting to have sexual intercourse with her. DOES Correctional Officer Trevino then asked Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE if she would perform oral copulation on him, but Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE refused. Thereafter, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino grabbed and fondled Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE'S vagina. Next, DOES Correctional Officer Trevino exposed his penis to Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE and took Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE'S hand roughly, placing Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE fondle his penis.
  - iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE LF-143
     ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE

- 229 -

LF-143 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE LF-143 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress; nervousness; fear; embarrassment; shame; and loss of enjoyment of life, among others.

#### nnnnnn. JANE AG-144 ROE:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- i. Plaintiff JANE AG-144 ROE is a female, born on 3/18/1989, who was sexually abused in or around 2019 when the sexual misconduct alleged herein occurred at CCWF.
- ii. Plaintiff JANE AG-144 ROE was committed to physical mandatory confinement at CCWF where she encountered DOES Correctional Officer Tyrah who had unfettered access and control, and used a position of power, trust, and authority to sexually abuse and harass Plaintiff JANE AG-144 ROE under color of authority on behalf of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

 iii. Absent any legal authority, reasonable suspicion, probable cause, or other means that would justify the sexual misconduct, DOES Correctional Officer Tyrah approached Plaintiff JANE AG-144 ROE who was working in the kitchen, reached under Plaintiff JANE AG-144 ROE'S shirt and under her bra, and groped Plaintiff JANE AG-144 ROE'S bare breasts. This sexual assault occurred on approximately three (3) occasions.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

iv. Out of fear of retaliation and further confinement, Plaintiff JANE AG-144
 ROE never reported the sexual misconduct assuming the complaints would be unanswered, dismissed, ignored, and bury without investigation or redress thereby allowing the sexual misconduct to continue. Plaintiff JANE
 AG-144 ROE was systematically and consistently sexually abused in the "safe haven" environment created and controlled by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, THE ABUSERS, DOES, and each of them.

v. As a directly and proximate result of the sexual abuse, Plaintiff JANE AG-144 ROE has experienced ongoing and persistent mental, emotional and psychological problems, including, but not limited to: anxiety; depression; feelings of helplessness; insomnia, questioning of sexual identity; lowered self-esteem; moodiness; drug abuse; difficulty in meaningfully interacting with others and intimate relationships; loss of trust and control issues with any persons in a position of authority and trust; loss of trust for and fear of police officers and men; flashbacks and intrusive thoughts; stress;

18 31. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees failed to take reasonable steps and 19 implement reasonable safeguards to avoid acts of unlawful sexual conduct, including preventing 20 abuse of PLAINTIFFS by THE ABUSERS, avoiding placement of THE ABUSERS in a function 21 or environment in which direct contact with, and complete control of, its inmates is an inherent 22 part of that function or environment. Instead, DEFENDANTS, and each of them, ignored and 23 concealed the sexual abuse, and sexual harassment, of PLAINTIFFS and others. DEFENDANTS 24 and agents and/or employees failed to properly supervise THE ABUSERS at CALIFORNIA and 25 CDCR mandatory confinement facilities, which led to many inmates, including PLAINTIFFS, 26 being repeatedly sexually abused, molested, and harassed.

27 32. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees failed to take reasonable steps and
28 implement reasonable safeguards to prevent acts of sexual conduct by THE ABUSERS and DOES

- 231 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

1 1-500, including, but not limited to, permitting a "safe haven environment" in which THE 2 ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were given opportunities and locals to isolate, control, and directly 3 contact inmates for their own sexual gratification without supervision or monitoring.

33. 4 Had DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees properly supervised and 5 controlled the environment, instead of ignoring and concealing the sexual abuse and harassment, PLAINTIFFS contend the abuse would have been avoided and/or detected thereby preventing 6 THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 from sexually assaulting inmates for their own sexual gratification.

34. In subjecting PLAINTIFFS to the sexual abuse and harassment, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees acted willfully and maliciously with the intent to harm PLAINTIFFS, and in conscious disregard of PLAINTIFFS' rights, so as to constitute malice and/or oppression under California Civil Code section 3294. PLAINTIFFS are informed, and on that basis allege, that specifically, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees acted in concert, and under their authority as a correctional and rehabilitative residential center within Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR'S female justice system, with reckless disregard for the concern of the inmates in its charge. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees acted intentionally in creating an environment that harbored molesters, placed PLAINTIFFS at inherent and devastating risk of harm, and ignored clear warning signs and their duties to report sexual abusers in their ranks, in order to maintain a façade of normalcy and to maintain the funding of the CDCR.

35. The safety of inmates entrusted and confined at CALIFORNIA and CDCR was devastatingly compromised due to DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' desire to maintain the status quo and circumvent any public scrutiny for their misconduct. These willful, malicious, and/or oppressive acts, as alleged herein above, were ratified by the officers, directors, and/or managing agents of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, thereby entitling them to punitive damages according to proof.

36. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees acts and/or omissions to acts in the commission of the sexual abuse was done by agents and/or employees who prevented and/or 28 deterred the victims from coming forward through threats of intimidation and violence, and

7

therefore DEFENDANTS should be estopped from asserting the limitations of any claims statute.

#### FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

#### SEXUAL ASSAULT

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

37. PLAINTIFFS incorporate by reference the allegations set forth above as though fully set forth herein.

38. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees in committing the acts herein alleged, intended to subject PLAINTIFFS to sexual abuse and molestation while PLAINTIFFS were confined to CALIFORNIA and CDCR mandatory confinement facilities, all while they acted in the course and scope of their agency/employment.

39. In so doing, they intended to cause harmful or offensive contact with PLAINTIFFS' persons, and/or intended to put PLAINTIFFS in imminent apprehension of such contact.

40. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees placed PLAINTIFFS in imminent apprehension of harmful or offensive contact, and PLAINTIFFS actually and reasonably believed that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees had the ability to make harmful or offensive contact with PLAINTIFFS' persons.

8 41. PLAINTIFFS did not consent to DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees
9 intended harmful or offensive contact with PLAINTIFFS' persons, or to their intent to place
0 PLAINTIFFS in imminent apprehension of such contact.

42. In committing the acts herein alleged, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or
employees violated PLAINTIFFS' right, pursuant to *Civil Code* § 43, of protection from bodily
restraint or harm, and from personal insult.

43. In committing the acts herein alleged, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or
employees violated their duty, pursuant to *Civil Code* § 1708, to abstain from injuring the persons
of PLAINTIFFS or infringing upon their rights.

44. As a direct and proximate result of the conduct of DEFENDANTS, individually,
jointly, and/or severally, PLAINTIFFS sustained severe emotional distress and physical pain,

1

- 233 -

emotional anguish, fear, anxiety, humiliation, embarrassment, and other physical and emotional
 injuries, damages (both economic and noneconomic), and permanent disability, in the past,
 present, and future. The injuries suffered by PLAINTIFFS are substantial, continuing, and
 permanent. PLAINTIFFS are entitled to damages in an amount to be determined by proof at trial.

5 45. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' acts also constitute conduct 6 intended by them to cause injury to PLAINTIFFS and despicable, malicious, and/or oppressive 7 conduct that is carried on with willful and conscious disregard for the rights and safety of others 8 in direct violation of *Civil Code* section 3294, subdivision (a). PLAINTIFFS are, therefore, entitled 9 to punitive damages against DEFENDANTS and each of them in an amount to be determined by 10 proof at trial.

#### **SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

#### SEXUAL BATTERY (CIVIL CODE § 1708.5)

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

14 46. PLAINTIFFS incorporate by reference the allegations set forth above as though
15 fully set forth herein.

47. At all times herein referenced, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees were
employees of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR and/or other governmental entities to be
shown according to proof, during which time THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were acting within
the scope of their agency and employment.

48. During PLAINTIFFS' confinement at CALIFORNIA and CDCR mandatory
confinement facilities, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees intentionally, recklessly, and
wantonly did acts which were intended to, and did, result in harmful and offensive contact with
intimate parts of PLAINTIFFS' persons, during PLAINTIFFS' time at CALIFORNIA and CDCR
mandatory confinement facilities all while they acted in the course and scope of their
agency/employment with CALIFORNIA and CDCR in violation of *Penal Code* §§ 243.4(a) and
289.6.

27

28

11

12

13

49. Further, PLAINTIFFS did not consent to the harmful contact with PLAINTIFFS' person.

So. As a result of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' complete control over
 PLAINTIFFS, by color of authority, PLAINTIFFS' physical confinement and detention,
 PLAINTIFFS' vulnerability, PLAINTIFFS' mental and emotional state, and PLAINTIFFS'
 gender, PLAINTIFFS did not, and could not, give meaningful consent to such acts.

51. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' conduct was a direct and proximate cause of serious injuries to PLAINTIFFS. PLAINTIFFS are entitled to damages in an amount to be determined by proof at trial.

DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' acts also constitute conduct intended by them to cause injury to PLAINTIFFS and despicable, malicious, and/or oppressive conduct that is carried on with willful and conscious disregard for the rights and safety of others in direct violation of *Civil Code* section 3294, subdivision (a). PLAINTIFFS are, therefore, entitled to punitive damages against DEFENDANTS and each of them in an amount to be determined by proof at trial.

#### THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

#### SEXUAL HARASSMENT (CIVIL CODE §51.9)

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and Does 1 -500)

52. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein each and every allegation contained above as though fully set forth and brought in this cause of action.

53. During PLAINTIFFS' commitment at CALIFORNIA and CDCR, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees and PLAINTIFFS maintained a special relationship over PLAINTIFFS' well-being and safety such that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, provide rehabilitation services, education and supervision over these persons *in loco parentis* much like a teacher would in an academic situation.

54. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them as agents and employees of each other, intentionally, recklessly, and wantonly made sexual advances, or engaged in other conduct of a sexual nature, or of a hostile nature based on gender, including, but not limited to, sexual suggestions, demands, and orders, that was unwelcome and pervasive or severe solicitations that was unwelcomed by PLAINTIFFS.

#### - 235 -COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

55. Said conduct of intentional, reckless, and wanton sexual advances or other conduct
 of a sexual nature based upon gender was authorized, ratified and/or approved by DEFENDANTS
 based upon their acts and/or omissions to acts in their failure to properly hire, training, control and
 supervise, THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500.

5 56. The incidents of abuse took place while PLAINTIFFS were under the exclusive
and direct control, supervision, care, and direction of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, its
agents and/or employees.

8 57. PLAINTIFFS were imprisoned with their abusers who had direct control and
9 authority of these inmates through physical seclusion and isolation making them more vulnerable
10 to physical and emotional attacks on their state of being affecting their mental health especially
11 due to their gender.

12 58. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' conduct was a breach of their duties
13 to PLAINTIFFS and the direct and proximate cause of the harms they suffered according to proof.

14 59. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' acts also constitute conduct
15 intended by them to cause injury DEFENDANTS PLAINTIFFS and despicable, malicious, and/or
16 oppressive conduct that is carried on with willful and conscious disregard for the rights and safety
17 of others in direct violation of *Civil Code* section 3294, subdivision (a). PLAINTIFFS are,
18 therefore, entitled to punitive damages against DEFENDANTS and each of them in an amount to
19 be determined by proof at trial.

# **FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

20

21

22

23

24

# **INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS**

# (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

60. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein each and every allegation contained above as though fully set forth and brought in this cause of action.

At the time of the incidents described above, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or
employees' conduct as alleged herein was beyond the bounds of decency accepted within society
and was intentional, outrageous, malicious, and committed for the purpose of causing
PLAINTIFFS to suffer humiliation, embarrassment, mental anguish, and/or severe physical and/or

- 236 -

emotional distress, or done in reckless disregard of the probability of causing PLAINTIFFS to
 suffer humiliation, embarrassment, mental anguish, and/or severe physical and/or emotional
 distress.

4 62. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, were in a position
5 of authority, trust, influence and persuasion over PLAINTIFFS and responsible for maintaining
6 a special relationship.

7 63. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500's abuse of PLAINTIFFS was an abuse of their
8 authority as an agent and/or employee of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees and
9 performed while in the course and scope of their employment under color of law.

64. PLAINTIFFS' trust in DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees for their
safety and wellbeing, turned to fear and intimidation by virtue of DOES 1-500 and DEFENDANTS
and agents and/or employees' wrongful conduct.

13 65. PLAINTIFFS contend said misconduct was authorized, ratified, adopted and/or
14 approved of by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees.

15 66. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees conduct as alleged herein was
16 beyond the bounds of decency accepted within society and was intentional, outrageous, malicious,
17 and committed for the purpose of causing PLAINTIFFS to suffer humiliation, embarrassment,
18 mental anguish, and/or severe physical and/or emotional distress, or done in reckless disregard of
19 the probability of causing PLAINTIFFS to suffer humiliation, embarrassment, mental anguish,
20 and/or severe physical and/or emotional distress.

67. As a direct and proximate result of the conduct as herein alleged, PLAINTIFFS have suffered great mental pain, embarrassment, humiliation, distress, anguish and suffering, all to her damages in an amount according to proof at trial.

68. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' conduct described herein was
intentional and malicious and done for the purpose of causing, or with the substantial certainty that
such conduct would cause, PLAINTIFFS to suffer humiliation, mental anguish, and emotional and
physical distress.

# COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

28

21

22

23

69. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees acted willfully and maliciously with the intent to harm PLAINTIFFS, and in conscious disregard of PLAINTIFFS' rights, so as to constitute malice and/or oppression under California *Civil Code* section 3294 thereby entitling them to punitive damages according to proof.

#### FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

#### VIOLATION OF CIVIL CODE §52.1

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

70. PLAINTIFFS re-alleges and incorporates by reference the allegations set forth above as though fully set forth herein.

71. PLAINTIFFS allege that at all times mentioned herein, The conduct of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees constituted interference by threats, intimidation, or coercion, or attempted interference, with the exercise of enjoyment by PLAINTIFFS of rights secured by the Constitution of laws of the United States, or secured by the Constitution or laws of the State of California, including interference with their right to be secure in their person and free from unreasonable and unlawful search and seizure under the Fourth Amendment and Cal. Const. Art. I sec. 13 as well as Cal. Civil Code § 43, and the right of protection from bodily restraint and improper touching.

72. PLAINTIFFS also contend that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees'
actions, as alleged herein, interfered with PLAINTIFFS' right to free speech, freedom from
discrimination on the basis of race and sex, and freedom from cruel and unusual punishment as
afforded by the United States and California Constitutions through violence, threats of violence,
intimidation, and/or coercion.

73. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' actions, or willful omissions as
alleged herein, interfered and will continue to interfere with PLAINTIFFS' constitutional rights to
have immediate response to their sexual assaults, molestation and harassment by DEFENDANTS
and agents and/or employees, and each of them.

27 74. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees oppressive and unlawful conduct in
28 ignoring, concealing, threatening, intimidating, retaliating against, and ultimately suppressing

1

2

3

<u>- 238 -</u>

PLAINTIFFS' complaints of being sexually abused further violated PLAINTIFFS' constitutional
 protections under California and the United States.

3

4

5

6

7

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

75. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, knowingly, with gross negligence, and in deliberate indifference to the Constitutional rights of citizens, maintain and permit an official policy and custom of permitting the occurrence of the types of wrongs set forth hereinabove and hereafter, including violation of PLAINTIFFS' Fourth and Fourteenth Amendments to be free from an unlawful sexual abuse.

8 76. PLAINTIFFS contend that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees failed to
9 adhere to their own policies and procedures and/or failed to have any in the first place to prevent
10 this harm, including, but not limited to, the deliberately indifferent training of its officers and/or
11 employees in conducting, training, monitoring and supervising unlawful violations of professional
12 misconduct by way of color of authority such as:

- Physical assault and abuse of inmates by officers, supervisors and/or other higherranking officers with final policymaking authority for DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees that were subsequently poorly investigated and/or covered up by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees.
- Intentional violation of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' supervision policies and procedures by officers, supervisors and/or other higher-ranking officers with final policymaking authority for DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees in order to avoid evidencing improper assault and abuse on citizens by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees.
  - c. Sexual harassment, extortion and intimidation by officers, supervisors and/or other higher-ranking officers with final policymaking authority for DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees.
    - d. Abuse and assault against inmates, minorities and citizens with disabilities by officers, supervisors and/or other higher-ranking officers with final policymaking authority for DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees as part of an accepted

practice that were subsequently poorly investigated and/or covered up by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees to avoid legal consequences.

e. Sexual abuse and assault against inmates in custody by officers, supervisors and/or other higher-ranking officers with final policymaking authority for DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees as defined as cruel and unusual punishment deeply offensive to human dignity and not part of the penalty that criminal offenders pay for their offenses against society.

f. Failure to report or investigate allegations of sexual misconduct by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR who were required to do so, both under its own policies and procedures, as well as under federal mandate by the Fourteenth Amendment, and California law.

77. As a direct cause of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' wrongful conduct intended to and actually interfered with PLAINTIFFS' Constitutional Rights to be free from gender discrimination, (b) free speech, (c) cruel and unusual punishment, and (d) Due Process under the United States' Constitution, specifically the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments.

78. PLAINTIFFS' rights pursuant to California *Civil Code* §52.1 were violated, causing injuries and damages in an amount to be proved at the time of trial.

79. Due to the conduct of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, PLAINTIFFS have been required to incur attorneys' fees and will continue to incur attorneys' fees, and pursuant to California Civil Code § 52.1 are entitled to recovery of said fees.

80. In addition, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees acted willfully and maliciously with the intent to harm PLAINTIFFS, and in conscious disregard of PLAINTIFFS' rights, entitling PLAINTIFFS to punitive and/or exemplary damages, attorney's fees, other damages pursuant to Civil Code section 52(b)(1), and a temporary restraining order or a preliminary or permanent injunction ordering DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees to refrain from conduct or activities as alleged herein, stating "VIOLATION OF THIS ORDER IS A CRIME PUNISHABLE UNDER SECTION 422.77 OF THE PENAL CODE," and other

# 28 such relief as the court deems proper.

#### <u>- 240 -</u> COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

#### SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

## VIOLATION OF UNRUH ACT (CIVIL CODE § 51)

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

81. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference the allegations set forth above herein.

82. PLAINTIFFS claim that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees denied, aided or incited a denial of, and/or discriminated or made a distinction that denied full and equal accommodations, advantages, facilities, privileges, and/or services to PLAINTIFFS, including, but not limited to, violations under *Civil Code* 52.3 and 52.45.

83. PLAINTIFFS' civil rights were violated by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees when through its agents, actors an employees, intentionally concealed complaints of sexual abuse, molestation and harassment by THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 who had unfettered access to sexually abuse PLAINTIFFS, by and through their position and color of authority.

84. Despite its knowledge, Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR allowed inmates to
be in direct care, contact, supervision, control and direction of THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500,
thereby exposing PLAINTIFFS to sexual abuse and denying each to full and equal access to safe
residential facilities, treatment and services.

85. A motivating reason for DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' conduct
was its perception of PLAINTIFFS' sexual orientation, gender, race, ancestry, and/or national
origin as Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR knew that their inmates were ordered to be
confined, and thus, would be unwittingly subjected to these unwarranted sexual assaults.

86. PLAINTIFFS contend that their sexual orientation, gender, race, ancestry and/or
anational origin made him an easy susceptible target to discrimination and abuse by
DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees.

87. As a direct cause of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' conduct,
PLAINTIFFS' rights were violated, causing injuries, harm and damages in an amount to be proved
at the time of trial.

1 88. PLAINTIFFS contend that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' conduct 2 was a substantial factor in causing PLAINIFFS' harm.

89. Due to the conduct of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, PLAINTIFFS have been required to incur attorneys' fees and will continue to incur attorneys' fees, all to PLAINTIFFS' damage in a sum to be proved at trial.

3

4

5

6

7

8

22

23

24

25

27

28

#### **SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

#### **GENDER VIOLENCE (CIVIL CODE §52.4)**

#### (Against Defendant DOES 1-500)

90. 9 PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein each and every allegation contained above as though fully set forth and brought in this cause of action. 10

11 91. Defendant through acts and/or omissions committed sexual abuse and gender 12 violence on PLAINTIFFS in violation of Penal Code § 293 based, in part, on PLAINTIFFS' 13 gender that was both a physical intrusion and/or physical invasion of a sexual nature under coercive 14 conditions.

15 92. The alleged wrongful and elicit conduct was authorized, ratified and/or adopted 16 under color of authority by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR'S actions and/or omissions to 17 act by way of its negligent hiring, supervision, and training of THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500. 18 93. As a direct and proximate result of the sexual misconduct, PLAINTIFFS are 19 entitled to actual damages, compensatory damages, punitive damages, attorneys fees, injunctive 20 relief, any combination of those, or any other appropriate relief and costs pursuant to Civil Code § 52.4, against all DEFENDANTS. 21

# **EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

# CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD (Civil Code § 1573)

#### (Against Defendants and DOES 1-500)

94. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein each and every allegation contained above as though fully set forth and brought in this cause of action. 26

95. PLAINTIFFS claim they were harmed because DEFENDANTS and agents and/or
 employees, and each of them, misled them by failing to provide PLAINTIFFS with complete and
 accurate information.

96. During PLAINTIFFS' commitment at CALIFORNIA and CDCR, DEFENDANTS
and agents and/or employees and PLAINTIFFS maintained a special relationship over
PLAINTIFFS' well-being and safety such that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and
each of them, provide rehabilitation services, education and supervision over these inmates *in loco parentis* much like a teacher would in an academic situation and/or other qualified institutions for
correction and rehabilitation of inmates, thus establishing a confidential, fiduciary, and special
relationship with PLAINTIFFS.

97. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, were PLAINTIFFS guardian for their wellbeing and safety through this established special relationship in which they took affirmative responsibility to protect them against the wrongful and negligent conduct described above, and in so doing, gained an advantage over PLAINTIFFS relating to their safety, security in order to maintain their status as correctional facility of high moral ground and reputation.

7 98. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' special relationship with
8 PLAINTIFFS established a duty to:

- a. Thoroughly investigate claims of sexual abuse against these PLAINTIFFS.
- b. Maintain detailed hiring policies and procedures for screening appropriate employees and/or agents to guard the safety and security of PLAINTIFFS against this heinous sexual abuse while under color of authority.
  - c. Demonstrate proper supervision of all employees and/or agents of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR with adequate training on mandatory reporting requirements with defined policies and procedures to look for improper and/or reasonably suspicious conduct;

28

1	d.	Avoid locale and access to PLAINTIFFS in isolated areas as a "safe-haven" for the
2		transmission of sexual abuse without adequate or actual supervision of those
3		secluded areas;
4	e.	Refuse to THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 and other molesters, in positions of
5		trust and authority, within DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees'
6		institutions;
7	f.	Terminating individuals and criminal prosecuting those, including THE ABUSERS
8		and DOES 1-500 for sexual abuse under color of authority after holding themselves
9		out in public as being trustworthy and authoritative;
10	g.	Avoid giving DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them,
11		positions of power within Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR and over inmates
12		within their unfettered and unmonitored control; and
13	h.	Prosecuting for the sexual acts that THE ABUSERES and DOES 1-500 had
14		engaged in with PLAINTIFFS.
15	99.	DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' breach of their duties by:
16	a.	Failing to report and conduct reasonable investigations of the sexual misconduct;
17	b.	Failing to hire, supervise, and train incompetent individuals to maintain special
18		relationships with their wards with unrestrained access and control over their well-
19		being;
20	c.	Failing to issue warnings about perpetrators in their camps and facilities that preyed
21		on inmates and were the subject of ongoing investigation;
22	d.	Failing to have proper mechanisms and guards in place to prevent its employees
23		and/or agents from having isolated and uncontrolled time with inmates that
24		provided a secluded environment for which the sexual abuse to take place;
25	e.	Not having, adopting, following, and/or conforming with any policies and
26		procedures for the hiring, control, supervision and training of Defendants
27		CALIFORNIA and CDCR employees and/or agents at its facilities;
28		
		- 244 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

- f. Continuing to place inmates with DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees despite having prior complaints of sexual misconduct without safeguards and/or remediation; and
- Failing to provide PLAINTIFFS with a mechanism by which to make complaints g. that would be heard and adjudicated regarding the sexual abuse without recourse, retaliation or other forms of punishment and discipline.

7 100. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees misrepresentations, suppression and 8 concealment of acts did reasonably caused PLAINTIFFS to forbear on their rights and were 9 intended to mislead PLAINTIFFS from any knowledge or information about the commitment of 10 unlawful or sexual misconduct by THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500, and others, and that there was no need for them to take further action or precaution. 11

12 101. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, knew or should have known at the time they misrepresented the true facts regarding the heinous sexual conduct 14 that resulted in misleading impressions preventing PLAINTIFFS from escaping the sexual misconduct that induced others, such as benefactors and donors financially supporting Defendants 16 CALIFORNIA and CDCR, from learning of these facts thereby avoiding damage to reputation, funding, power, and avoid civil and criminal liability.

18 102. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, tortiously conspired with each other 19 in the perpetration of this fraud and misrepresentations by concealing, either through actual acts 20 or blind ignorance, the sexual misconduct of PLAINTIFFS under the color of authority of THE 21 ABUSERS and DOES 1-500.

22 103. PLAINTIFFS were induced to act or induced not to act, based upon the fraud and 23 misrepresentations and concealment of false fact that there were no allegations of criminal or 24 sexual abuse and that PLAINTIFFS were safe within their care, custody, control, and direction of 25 DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees.

26 104. Through this fraud, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees impliedly signified that THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were safe and fit to provide inmates in their care, 27 28 control, custody, supervision, and direction, when they knew or should have known the facts were

COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

1

2

3

4

5

6

13

15

17

contrary based upon prior suppressed information of numerous prior occasions of sexually,
 physically, and mentally abused inmates in their custody.

3 105. Because of PLAINTIFFS' gender, and status as inmates, they were especially
4 susceptible and vulnerable to this egregious control and illicit misconduct.

5 106. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees had the duty to obtain and disclose
6 information relating to sexual misconduct and misrepresented, concealed, or failed to disclose the
7 information they knew or should have known about through reasonable investigation.

8 107. PLAINTIFFS justifiably relied upon DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees 9 for information relating to sexual misconduct despite its inaccuracies and misrepresentations, 10 while DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees acting in concert intended to or actual 11 concealed and defrauded others, including PLAINTIFFS regarding the information relating to the 12 sexual misconduct of THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 through a woeful lack of proper 13 investigation, supervision, and monitoring of misconduct with inmates in their care, custody and 14 control.

15 108. By so concealing and misrepresenting facts, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or
16 employees committed at least one act in furtherance of the conspiracy to the detriment of
17 PLAINTIFFS, and each of them.

18 109. As a direct and proximate result of the conduct of DEFENDANTS and agents
19 and/or employees, individually, jointly, and/or severally, PLAINTIFFS sustained injuries and
20 damages according to proof.

110. PLAINTIFFS further contend DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' acts
and/or omissions to act through fraud and concealment was willful and malicious with the intent
to harm PLAINTIFFS in conscious disregard of their rights, with ratification and authorization by
the officers, directors, and/or managing agents of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees,
such that it constitutes malice and/or oppression under California Civil Code section 3294 and
thereby entitles them to punitive damages according to proof.

#### NINTH CAUSE OF ACTION

#### **NEGLIGENCE**

28

27

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and DOE1 through 500)

111. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein each and every allegation contained above as though fully set forth and brought in this cause of action.

112. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, had a duty through their special relationship with PLAINTIFFS to protect them from being sexual abuse under color of authority by Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR employees and/or agents in the course and scope of their agency. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees owed PLAINTIFFS a special fiduciary relationship that law enforcement and/or persons in position of authority dealing with vulnerable inmates committed to their custody, owe to protect them from harm.

At all times prior to, during and subsequently, DEFENDANTS and agents and/or 11 113. 12 employees knew and/or should have known that THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 did were 13 planning, conspiring and/or committing sexual abuse on PLAINTIFFS that had been entrusted to 14 them and instructed to provide for their safety, care and welfare.

15 114. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees breached their duties of care to 16 PLAINTIFFS by their acts and/or omissions to act in their failing to adequately hire, supervise, monitor, control and train its employees and/or agents, including, but not limited to, THE 18 ABUSERS and DOES 1 through 500, which provided a controlled environment in which they would sexually abuse inmates with ongoing and unrestricted secluded access to PLAINTIFFS.

20 115. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, further hide the 21 conduct from PLAINTIFFS, the public and other law enforcement agencies as part of a systemic 22 scheme of fraud and concealment to prevent others from leaving the truth of the ongoing and 23 pervasive sexual abuse occurring within the confined walls of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR facilities with defenseless inmates. 24

25 116. PLAINTIFFS also allege that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and each of them, botched their duties and responsibilities of investigating and pursuing all information 26 27 of claimed sexual abuse and/or providing a safe platform for PLAINTIFFS to report the abuse

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

17

19

1 without threats or fear of violence of retaliation for reporting the sexual abuse against the very 2 individuals responsible for their protection.

117. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees breached their duty of care to PLAINTIFFS which was the direct and proximate cause of their sexual abuse resulting in significant permanent damages and harm according to proof.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

#### **TENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

#### NEGLIGENT HIRING AND SUPERVISION

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

9 118. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference herein each and every allegation contained above as though fully set forth and brought in this cause of action.

11 119. PLAINTIFFS allege that at all times mentioned herein, THE ABUSERS and DOES 12 1-500 were an agents and employees of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, and performed 13 the acts herein while in the course and scope of their agency and employment of at the time of 14 Moreover, PLAINTIFFS contend said misconduct was authorized, the subject sexual abuse. ratified, adopted and/or approved of by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and DOES 15 1-500, inclusive. 16

17 120. PLAINTIFFS also contend that Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR are 18 vicariously liable for the tortious sexual acts of other DEFENDANTS and agents and/or 19 employees, and each of them, flowing from his employment with DEFENDANTS and agents 20 and/or employees while acting in the course and scope of their employment as it: 1) may prevent 21 recurrence of similar tortious conduct because it creates a strong incentive for vigilance by those 22 in a position to guard substantially against the evil to be prevented, 2) would give greater 23 assurance of compensation to the victim; and 3) would spread the risk of loss among the 24 beneficiaries of the enterprise because of the substantial benefits that the community derives from 25 the lawful exercise of police power.

26 121. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees 27 have a special relationship with PLAINTIFFS which imposes upon them an affirmative duty to 28 take reasonable steps to protect them from reasonably foreseeable risks of harm.

122. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were in a position of authority, trust, influence and persuasion over PLAINTIFFS as employee and/or agent of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, responsible for maintaining the special relationship with the general public, including PLAINTIFFS.

123. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500's sexual abuse of PLAINTIFFS was an abuse of their authority as an agent and/or employee of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.

124. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees
failed to use reasonable care in hiring and supervising their employees and/or agents who had
actual and constructive knowledge and/or notice that the manner and means of hiring created a
dangerous environment for the general public, including PLAINTIFFS, and THE ABUSER and
DOES 1-500's acts and propensity to commit such acts. Nonetheless, Defendants
CALIFORNIA and CDCR employees and/or agents took no remedial steps to protect the public,
including PLAINTIFFS.

125. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS knew or should have known that employment practices which failed to screen or investigate employees and/or agents with propensity to commit sexual abuse or improper touching would create a dangerous environment for PLAINTIFFS.

18 126. The employees and/or agents of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR knew or
19 should have known about THE ABUSER and DOES 1-500's sexual abuse and improper touching
20 of persons such as PLAINTIFFS. Despite such knowledge, DEFENDANTS' employees and/or
21 agents ignored and failed to investigate or remedy THE ABUSER and DOES 1-500's conduct in
22 any way, thereby placing the community at risk of harm, including PLAINTIFFS.

127. Despite the knowledge of DEFENDANTS' employees and/or agents, they
nevertheless negligently hired, retained, and supervised their personnel, including THE ABUSER
and DOES 1-500.

128. The employees and/or agents of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR owed
PLAINTIFFS a duty to protect them from unlawful sexual abuse and touching. Defendants
CALIFORNIA and CDCR'S employees and/or agents knew or should have known that failure to

1

- 249 -

properly supervise their personnel and investigate their conduct would subject persons, such as
 PLAINTIFFS, to an unreasonable risk of being unlawfully sexually abused and touched.

3 129. As a direct and proximate result of negligent hiring and/or supervision of
4 Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR employees and/or agents, PLAINTIFFS suffered and
5 continues to suffer injury damages in an amount according to proof.

#### **ELEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION**

6

7

8

#### **NEGLIGENT TRAINING**

#### (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

9 130. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference into this cause of action each
10 and every allegation set forth in each and every paragraph of this Complaint.

11 131. PLAINTIFFS allege that at all times mentioned herein, THE ABUSERS and DOES
12 1-500 were an agent and employee of DEFENDANTS and each other and that THE ABUSERS
13 and DOES 1-500 performed the acts herein while in the course and scope of their agency and
14 employment of said DEFENDANTS at the time of the subject incident.

15 132. Moreover, PLAINTIFFS contends said misconduct was authorized, ratified,
16 adopted and/or approved of by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, THE ABUSERS
17 and DOES 1-500, inclusive.

18 133. PLAINTIFFS also contend that DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees are 19 vicariously liable for the tortious sexual acts of THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 flowing from 20 their employment with DEFENDANTS while acting in the course and scope of his employment 21 as it: 1) may prevent recurrence of similar tortious conduct because it creates a strong incentive 22 for vigilance by those in a position to guard substantially against the evil to be prevented, 2) would 23 give greater assurance of compensation to the victim; and 3) would spread the risk of loss 24 among the beneficiaries of the enterprise because of the substantial benefits that the community 25 derives from the lawful exercise of police power.

134. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS have a special relationship
with PLAINTIFFS, which imposes upon them an affirmative duty to take reasonable steps to
protect them from reasonably foreseeable risks of harm.

135. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were in a position of authority, trust, influence and persuasion over PLAINTIFFS as well as other community members.

.

1

136. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were an agent and employee of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, responsible for maintaining the special relationship with the community

137. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500's sexual abuse and touching of PLAINTIFFS was an abuse of their authority, position of authority, trust, influence and persuasion as an agent and employee of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.

DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees owed a duty of care in training its
personnel, which includes, but is not limited to, THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500, in order to
protect citizens, such as PLAINTIFFS, from sexual abuse and touching.

139. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS neither had in place nor implemented an adequate system or procedure for investigating, training and supervising employees and/or agents to prevent or remedy sexual abuse of its citizens, especially given the special position of authority, trust, influence and persuasion the deputies such as THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 had over the citizens such as PLAINTIFFS. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' thereby failed to use reasonable care to prevent THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500's sexual abuse of PLAINTIFFS.

140. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS breached their duty of care in
 training its employees and agents, thereby subjecting PLAINTIFFS to an unreasonable risk of
 harm of sexual abuse by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' employees.

141. As a direct and proximate result of the negligence of DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' employees, PLAINTIFFS suffered and continues to suffer damages according to proof at trial.

# TWELFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

# **NEGLIGENT INFLICTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS**

# (Against DEFENDANTS and DOES 1-500)

142. PLAINTIFFS re-allege and incorporate by reference into this cause of action each and every allegation set forth in each and every paragraph of this Complaint.

1

143. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS have with their citizens a special relationship, which imposes upon them an affirmative duty to take reasonable steps to protect its citizens from reasonably foreseeable risks of harm.

144. PLAINTIFFS allege that at all times mentioned herein, THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were an agent and employee of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR inclusive, and that THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 performed the acts herein while in the course and scope of their agency and employment at the time of the subject incident.

145. Moreover, PLAINTIFFS contend said misconduct was authorized, ratified, adopted and/or approved of by DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees, and that liability flows from their employment with Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR while acting in the course and scope of employment as it: 1) may prevent recurrence of similar tortious conduct because it creates a strong incentive for vigilance by those in a position to guard substantially against the evil to be prevented, 2) would give greater assurance of compensation to the victim; and 3) would spread the risk of loss among the beneficiaries of the enterprise because of the substantial benefits that the community derives from the lawful exercise of police power.

146. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were in a position of authority, trust, influence
and persuasion over PLAINTIFFS. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500 were an agent of
Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR, responsible for maintaining the special relationship with
the community, including PLAINTIFFS.

147. THE ABUSERS and DOES 1-500'S sexual abuse of PLAINTIFFS was thereforealso an abuse of their authority as an agent of Defendants CALIFORNIA and CDCR.

148. The employees and/or agents of DEFENDANTS breached their duty to protect
its citizens, including PLAINTIFFS, from reasonably foreseeable risks of sexual abuse when it
failed to use reasonable care in hiring and/or supervising and/or training its employees and/or
agents from reasonably foreseeable risks of sexual abuse and touching and detect and report
reasonable suspicion of sexual abuse and improper touching.

1	149. DEFENDANTS and agents and/or employees' employees and/or agents knew
2	and/or should have known that its conduct as described in this complaint was likely to cause its
3	citizens, including PLAINTIFFS, to suffer severe emotional distress.
4	150. As a direct and proximate result of this negligent conduct, PLAINTIFFS suffered
5	serious emotional stress, anxiety, discomfort and fear for the health and safety of themselves and
6	will continue to suffer said damages for an unknown period in amounts to be proved at trial.
7	PRAYER
8	151. WHEREFORE, PLAINTIFFS pray for a jury trial and for judgment against
9	DEFENDANTS as follows:
10	On all Causes of Action
11	a. Past and future medical and/or mental health treatment and/or medication, in an
12	amount to be proven at trial but in no event less than the minimum jurisdictional
13	amount of this Court on all causes of action;
14	b. Loss of Earnings and Earning Capacity in an amount to be proven at trial but in no
15	event less than the minimum jurisdictional amount of this Court on all causes of
16	action;
17	c. General damages in an amount to be proven at trial but in no event less than the
18	minimum jurisdictional amount of this Court on all causes of action;
19	d. Punitive damages in an amount to be proven at trial but in no event less than the
20	minimum jurisdictional amount of this Court on the first, second, third, fourth, fifth
21	seventh and ninth causes of action;
22	e. Injunctive relief in an amount to be proven at trial but in no event less than the
23	minimum jurisdictional amount of this Court on the seventh cause of action;
24	f. Reasonable attorneys' fees in an amount to be proven at trial but in no event less
25	than the minimum jurisdictional amount of this Court on the fifth, sixth and seventh
26	causes of action;
27	g. Reasonable Cost of suit in an amount to be proven at trial but in no event less than
28	the minimum jurisdictional amount of this Court on all causes of action;
	- 253 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES
	COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

1	h. For prejudgment and post-judgment interest according to any applicable provision
2	of law in an amount to be proven at trial but in no event less than the minimum
3	jurisdictional amount of this Court on all causes of action; and
4	i. For such further other relief as the Court may deem just, proper, and appropriate.
5	
6	Dated: December 20, 2023ABIR COHEN TREYZON SALO, LLP
7	
8	By: <u>Report for</u>
9	Douglas A. Rochen, Esq. Schyler S. Katz, Esq.
10	Attorneys for PLAINTIFFS
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	- 254 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES

1	DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL
2	PLAINTIFFS hereby demand a jury trial in the instant action on all stated claims for relief.
3	
4	Dated: December 20, 2023ABIR COHEN TREYZON SALO, LLP
5	M.A.IA
6	By: <u>Herberg</u> Douglas A. Rochen, Esq.
7	Schyler S. Katz, Esq. Attorneys for PLAINTIFFS
8 9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	255
	- 255 - COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES